

AGENDA PLANNING COMMISSION

Connie Coleman-Lacadie • Don Daniels Nancy Hudson-Echols • Ryan Pearson James Guerrero • Paul Wagemann Christopher Webber

Regular Meeting Wednesday, March 4, 2020 City Hall Council Chambers at 6:30 PM 6000 Main Street SW, Lakewood, Washington

- 1. Call to Order
- 2. Roll Call

3. Approval of Minutes from February 19, 2020

4. Agenda Updates

5. Public Comments

(Each person will be allowed 3 minutes to speak, to a total of 15 minutes per topic. Groups with a designated speaker may have a total of 10 minutes to speak.)

6. Unfinished Business

• None

7. Public Hearings

• 2020 Comprehensive Plan and Zoning Map Amendments

8. New Business

• Ratification of 2020 Proposed Amendments to the Countywide Planning Policies

9. Report from Council Liaison

10. Reports from Commission Members & Staff

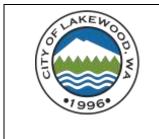
- Written Communications
- Future Agenda Topics
- Area-Wide Planning / Land Use Updates
- Other

Enclosures

- 1. Draft Meeting Minutes from February 19, 2020
- 2. Staff Report on 2020 Comprehensive Plan and Zoning Map Amendments
- 3. Staff Report on Ratification of 2020 Proposed Amendments to the Countywide Planning Policies

Members Only

Please email <u>kdevereaux@cityoflakewood.us</u> or call Karen Devereaux at 253.983.7767 no later than Tuesday at noon, March 3, 2020 if you are unable to attend. Thank you.



PLANNING COMMISSION REGULAR MEETING MINUTES February 19, 2020 City Hall Council Chambers 6000 Main Street SW Lakewood, WA 98499

Call to Order

The meeting was called to order at 6:30 p.m. by Mr. Don Daniels, Chair.

Roll Call

<u>Planning Commission Members Present:</u> Don Daniels, Connie Coleman-Lacadie, Ryan Pearson, Nancy Hudson-Echols, Paul Wagemann, and James Guerrero <u>Planning Commission Members Excused</u>: Christopher Webber <u>Commission Members Absent</u>: None <u>Staff Present</u>: Tiffany Speir, Long Range & Strategic Planning Manager; and Karen Devereaux, Administrative Assistant Council Liaison: Councilmember Mr. Paul Bocchi

Approval of Minutes

The minutes of the meeting held on February 5, 2020 were approved as written by voice vote M/S/C Guerrero/Wagemann. The motion passed unanimously, 6-0.

Agenda Updates

None

Public Comments

Mr. Glen Spieth made comments regarding a high number of apartment complexes within a close proximity of his home and property adding that any future apartment developments should go into the downtown Towne Center area. Mr. Spieth also noted his displeasure with the 7-11 Store going in next to his home and felt the increased traffic to the intersection at Bridgeport Way & Steilacoom Blvd will cause additional safety issues.

Mr. Spieth queried as to why he was seeing the City recently allowing projects that did not meet the development codes just approved in January. Ms. Speir agreed to research and provides insight; she thought one possibility is the projects were already approved and permits issued for building prior to Council adoption of the new codes.

Public Hearings None

None

Unfinished Business None

New Business

<u>Discussion re 2020 Comprehensive Plan and Zoning Map Amendment Cycle Docket Items</u> Ms. Tiffany Speir reminded commissioners of the eight standards and criteria used to grant approval of a proposed amendment. A worksheet providing detailed analysis and discussion of

City of Lakewood

each amendment and detailed maps of the areas were used in review of these 13 projects in total.

The next steps will include the Planning Commission holding a public hearing on March 4, a discussion on March 18, and then taking action to forward with recommendations to the City Council on April 1, 2020. The City Council will hold their public hearing on May 18 and are scheduled to take action on June 1, 2020.

Report from Council Liaison

Councilmember Mr. Paul Bocchi thanked the commissioners for their hard work on the Comprehensive Plan Amendments.

Reports from Commission Members and Staff

City Council Actions None

Written Communications None

Future Agenda Topics

On March 18, 2020 commissioners will revisit the Shoreline Master Plan and hear the Restoration Plan segment Annual Presentation. The agenda would also include the proposed amendments to the Countywide Planning Policies based on the recent changes to PSRC's Centers policies.

Area-Wide Planning / Land Use Updates

Ms. Tiffany Speir provided information on the Buildable Lands Report Status explaining that as a component of the Growth Management Act counties and the cities within them complete a buildable lands report (BLR) every eight years. Ms. Speir explained the BLRs are a look back at actual development to determine if cities and counties have designated adequate amounts of residential, commercial, and industrial lands to meet the growth needs incorporated in their comprehensive plans.

Ms. Speir explained that Lakewood's blended approach assumes lower employment densities that the Pierce County BLR in most zones, but it anticipates much higher levels of employment in the Transit Oriented Commercial (TOC) and Central Business District (CBD) zones, reflecting the purpose of the zones as regional-serving commercial districts and the intensity of development allowed under current development regulations. The blended approach demonstrates that there is sufficient employment capacity to meet Lakewood's 2030 and 2035 employment targets. There is a surplus of 2,528 jobs by 2030.

The most recent BLR was issued in 2014; the next is due in 2021.

Next Regular Meeting: March 4, 2020 at 6:30 p.m. in Council Chambers

Meeting Adjourned at 7:30 p.m.

Don Daniels, Chair Planning Commission 03/04/2020 Karen Devereaux, Recording Secretary Planning Commission 03/04/2020

City of Lakewood



TO:	Planning Commission
FROM:	Tiffany Speir, Long Range & Strategic Planning Manager
DATE:	March 4, 2020
SUBJECT:	2020 Comprehensive Plan Amendments Public Hearing

BACKGROUND

On December 2, 2019, the City Council approved a docket of possible Comprehensive Plan and Zoning Map amendments to be considered in 2020. The Planning Commission had a study session on February 19 about the docket, and is holding a public hearing on the docket list on March 4.

2020 Comprehensive Plan amendment cycle tentative adoption schedule:

Planning Commission Public Hearing = 3/4	City Council Study Session = 4/27
Planning Commission Discussion = 3/18	City Council Public Hearing = 5/18
Planning Commission Action = $4/1$	City Council Action = $6/1$

DISCUSSION

Comprehensive Plan amendments shall only be granted if the City Council determines that the request is consistent with the following standards and criteria:

A. The proposed amendment is **consistent** with the **Comprehensive Plan**;

B. The proposed amendment and subsequent development of the site would be **compatible** with **development** in the vicinity;

C. The proposed amendment will **not unduly burden the transportation system** in the vicinity of the property with significant adverse impacts which cannot be mitigated;

D. The proposed amendment will **not unduly burden the public services and facilities** serving the property with significant adverse impacts which cannot be mitigated;

E. The proposed amendment will **not adversely affect the public health, safety and general welfare** of the citizens of the City;

F. The entire range of permitted uses in the requested zoning classification is **more appropriate** than the entire range of permitted uses in the existing zoning classification,

regardless of any representations made by the petitioner as to the intended use of subject property;

G. **Circumstances have changed substantially** since the establishment of the current zoning map or zoning district to warrant the proposed amendment; and

H. The **negative impacts** of the proposed change on the surrounding neighborhood and area are **largely outweighed by the advantages** to the City and community in general, other than those to the individual petitioner.

The table below summarizes the thirteen (13) proposed 2020 Comprehensive Plan amendments (20CPAs) and includes the CEDD's recommendation for each. There are five (5) text amendments and eight (8) (one (1) privately-initiated and seven (7) city-initiated) map amendments. Detailed analysis of each amendment and maps follow the table and start on page 7.

Project Title	Description	CEDD Recommendation
CPA-ZOA- 2020-01 (Planned Development Districts (PDDs))	 Amend Comprehensive Plan language at Sections 1.4.2, 2.3.1, 2.3.6, 3.2, 3.2.5, 3.2.8, 3.2.10, and Goal LU-4 to update references to Planned Development Districts. Amend Comprehensive Plan Table 2.3.14 (Application of Designations and Population Densities) density ranges for the Residential Estate and Single-Family Residential Designations for consistency with LMC 18A.40.580 related to Planned Development Districts (PDDs.) The full text of this amendment is available online at <u>https://cityoflakewood.us/planning-commission/</u> 	Approval
CPA/ZOA- 2020-02 (Custer & Bridgeport A) Privately initiated	 Amend the Comprehensive Plan land-use map to redesignate the subject property from Mixed Residential (MR) to High Density Multi-Family (HD); and Amend the zoning map to rezone the subject property from Mixed Residential 2 (MR2) to Multi-Family 3 (MF3). Location: 7811 & 7815 Custer Rd. West Assessor's Tax Parcel Nos.: 6940000020, 6940000010, 0220263023 	Approval
CPA/ZOA- 2020-03 (Custer & Bridgeport B) City initiated	 Scrivener correction to amend the Comprehensive Plan land-use map to designate the subject property Multi-Family (MF); and No change to zoning is required. <u>Location:</u> 8008 to 8248 Bridgeport Way SW <u>Assessor's Tax Parcel Nos.:</u> 0220352151 	Approval
CPA/ZOA- 2020-04 (111th & Bridgeport	 Amend the Comprehensive Plan land-use map to redesignate the subject property from Corridor Commercial (CC) to Multi-Family (MF); and Amend the zoning map to rezone the subject property from 	Approval

SUMMARY TABLE OF 2020 COMPREHENSIVE PLAN & ZONING MAP AMENDMENTS

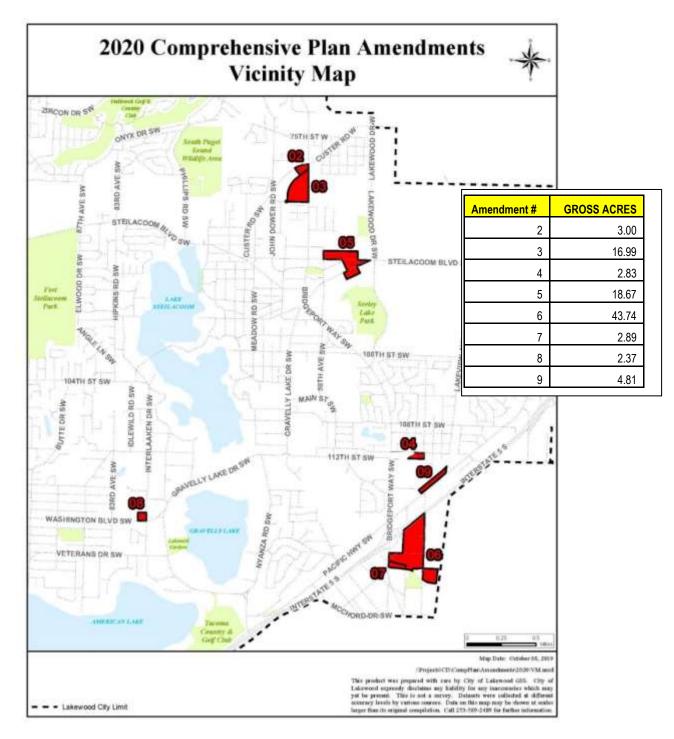
Project Title	Description	CEDD Recommendation
Way West)	Commercial 1 (C1) to Multi-Family 3 (MF3).	
City initiated	Location: 4808 - 4812 112TH ST SW, 4718 111TH ST SW, and 11102 & 11106 47TH AV SW	
	<u>Assessor's Tax Parcel Nos.:</u> 5080000396, 5080000420, 5080000431, 5080000432	
CPA/ZOA-	1. Amend the Comprehensive Plan land-use map to designate the	Approval
2020-05	subject property from Neighbourhood Business District (NBD) to High	
(59 th Ave. W & Steilacoom	Density Multi-Family (HD); and 2. Amend the zoning map to rezone the subject property from	
Blvd.)	Neighbourhood Commercial 2 (NC2) to Multi-Family 1 (MF1).	
City initiated	Location: 8801 59 TH Av SW, 5515 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5503 to 5495 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5495 Steilacoom Blvd SW UNIT A, XXX Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5485 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5475 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5473 A to 5473 D Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5471 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5469 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5453 Steilacoom Blvd, 5449 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5437 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5433 to 5435 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 8920 Gravelly Lk Dr SW, 8933 Gravelly Lk Dr, 8931 Gravelly Lk Dr, 8919 Gravelly Lk Dr, 8911 Gravelly Lk Dr SW, 5408 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5404 Steilacoom Blvd SW	
	<u>Assessor's Tax Parcel Nos.:</u> 0220354099, 0220354098, 0220354008, 0220354013, 0220354074, 0220354073, 0220354012, 0220354055, 0220354054, 0220354006, 0220354017, 0220354009, 0220354018, 0220354015, 0220354016, 5130001551, 5130001880, 5130001870, 5130001913, 5130001912, 0220354091, 0220354046 & 5130001914	
CPA/ZOA-	1. Amend the Comprehensive Plan land-use map to designate the	Continue CPA/ZOA-2020-06 to the 2021
2020-06	subject property in the Springbrook Neighbourhood area per the	CPA cycle to allow for completion of
(Springbrook Neighborhood)	outcome of the 2019 Lakewood/FEMA flood plain mapping update effort; and	FEMA analysis and updates to City's mapped floodplain.
Neighborhood)	2. Amend the zoning map to zone the subject property per the outcome	
City initiated	of the 2019 Lakewood/FEMA flood plain mapping update effort; and 3. Remove the Lakewood Station District boundary located within Springbrook.	The total package of Lakewood's flood study reevaluation was sent to FEMA on January 29, 2020. This starts the FEMA review process for establishing the new
	Location: 4901 123 rd St SW, XXX 123 rd St SW, XXX 47 th Av SW, 4800 to 4815 122 nd St SW, 4804 121 ST St SW, 4801 121 ST St SW, 4715 to 4717 121 ST SW, 12018 TO 12020 47 TH Av SW, 4710 120 TH St SW, XXX 120 th St SW, XXX 47 TH Av SW, XXX 123 RD St SW, 12315 Bridgeport Wy W, 4828 123 RD St SW, 4828 123 RD St SW, 4702 to 4731 124 TH SW, XXX 47 TH Av SW, 12511 47 TH Av SW, 12517 47 TH Av SW	floodplain along Clover Creek in the Springbrook neighborhood and across I-5 towards City Hall. This is the final step in the flood study reevaluation initiated in 2019.
	Assessor's Tax Parcel Nos.: 0219127015, 0219123105, 0219123017, 0219127013, 0219127012, 0219123005, 0219123000, 0219123064, 0219123024, 0219122033, 0219122028, 0219123108, 0219123109, 0219123084, 0219123025, 0219123081, 0219123116, 0219123113, 0219123114	While the outcome is not what was initially expected, lower flood elevations and a reduced floodplain, it does reveal a significant number of parcels at risk of flooding during the 100-yr flood (1% flood) not previously identified. With flood insurance those property owners will have

Project Title	Description	CEDD Recommendation
		the stability of insurance to cover any damages resulting from the 100-yr flood when it comes.
		Once this analysis is approved by FEMA (estimate 6-9 months), it will be a part of the City's flood regulations as the mapped floodplain.
CPA/ZOA- 2020-07 (Bridgeport Way & 123 rd)	1. Amend the Comprehensive Plan land-use map to redesignate the subject property from High Density Multifamily (HD) to Industrial (I); and 2. Amend the zoning map to rezone the subject property from MF2 to Industrial Business Park (IBP.)	Combine with CPA/ZOA 2020-06 and take action altogether on Springbrook parcels in 2021 Comprehensive Plan amendment cycle
City initiated	Location: 12413 Bridgeport Way SW Assessor's Tax Parcel No.: 0219123054	
CPA/ZOA- 2020-08 (Washington Blvd. & Interlaaken Blvd.) City initiated	 Amend the Comprehensive Plan land-use map to redesignate the subject property from Neighbourhood Business District (NBD) to Mixed Residential (MR); and Amend the zoning map to rezone the subject property from Neighbourhood Commercial 1 (NC1) to Mixed Residential 2 (MR2). Location: 7907 Washington Blvd SW Assessor's Tax Parcel Nos.: 0219102072 	Approval
CPA/ZOA- 2020-09 (Lakewood Transit Station)	 Amend the Comprehensive Plan land-use map to redesignate the subject property from Corridor Commercial (CC) to Public & Semi-Public Institutional (INST); and Amend the zoning map to rezone the subject property from Transit Oriented Commercial (TOC) to Public Institutional (PI). 	Approval
City initiated	Location: XXX Pacific Hwy SW, 11402, 11424 & 11602 Pacific Hwy SW SW <u>Assessor's Tax Parcel Nos.:</u> 0219122165, 0219122166	
CPA/ZOA- 2020-10 (PDD Policy)	Amend the Land Use Policy Chapter of the Comprehensive Plan, adding a new policy: <u>LU-2.43: Encourage Planned Development District development with</u>	Approval
City initiated	higher residential densities provided this type of development with incorporates innovative site design, conservation of natural land features, protection of critical area buffers, the use of low-impact development techniques, conservation of energy, and efficient use of open space.	
CPA/ZOA- 2020-11 (Rail Policy A)	Delete a freight mobility policy from the Comprehensive Plan Transportation Chapter:	Approval

Project Title	Description	CEDD Recommendation
City initiated	T-18.4: Examine the potential of unused or underutilized rail lines in Lakewood for freight rail.	
CPA/ZOA- 2020-12 (Rail Policy B)	Revise an existing freight mobility policy in the Comprehensive Plan Transportation Chapter: T-18.6: Promote the continued operation of existing rail lines to serve	Approval
City initiated	the transportation needs of Lakewood businesses and Joint Base Lewis McChord.	
CPA/ZOA- 2020-13 (Rail Policy C)	Amend the Transportation Chapter of the Comprehensive Plan, adding a new policy:	Approval
City initiated	<u>T-18.10:</u> The City discourages increased freight traffic along this corridor that is above and beyond the activity already in place and does not have a destination within Lakewood or Joint Base Lewis-McChord. With the opening of the Point Defiance Bypass project in support of Amtrak passenger rail coupled with increasing demands on freight rail, there is concern that the Point Defiance Bypass project could eventually lead to increased freight traffic in addition to new passenger rail.	

VICINITY MAP

Included below is a vicinity map with all of the proposed Zoning Map amendments and their respective sizes in gross acres; individual maps for proposed amendments 2020-02 through 2020-09 are included with CEDD's analysis for each amendment on the following pages.



ANALYSIS OF AMENDMENTS

CPA-ZOA-2020-01 (PDD Densities):

- Amend Comprehensive Plan language at Sections 1.4.2, 2.3.1, 2.3.6, 3.2, 3.2.5, 3.2.8, 3.2.10, and Goal LU-4 to update references to Planned Development Districts.
- 2. Amend Comprehensive Plan Table 2.3.14 (Application of Designations and Population Densities) density ranges for the Residential Estate and Single-Family Residential Designations for consistency with LMC 18A.40.580 related to Planned Development Districts (PDDs.)

1.4.2 Protecting the Social, Economic, and Natural Environments

While much of the emphasis of this plan is to transform the city, preserving and enhancing its best attributes are also underlying directives. From a broad perspective, Lakewood's environment consists of viable neighborhoods, healthy economic activity, and functioning natural systems. This plan recognizes that to be sustainable, the interrelationships between these elements must be recognized.

1) Preserve existing neighborhoods.

One of Lakewood's greatest strengths is its established residential neighborhoods. This plan protects these valuable assets through careful management of growth, provision of adequate services, and stewardship of the physical environment. <u>This protection</u> will be balanced with redevelopment that improves infrastructure as well as provides additional housing stock.

* * *

•2.3.1 Residential Estate

The Residential Estate designation provides for large single-family lots in specific areas where a historic pattern of large residential lots and extensive tree coverage exists. Although retaining these larger sized properties reduces the amount of developable land in the face of growth, it preserves the historic identity these "residential estates" contribute to the community by providing a range of housing options, preserving significant tree stands, and instilling visual open space into the urban environment. Most importantly, the Residential Estate designation is used to lower densities around lakes and creek corridors in order to prevent additional effects from development upon the lakes, creek habitat and Lakewood Water District wellheads.

Consistent with Planned Development District (PDD) standards, PDD projects within the Residential Estate designation will be required to provide environmental protection and provide transportation improvements designed handle increased traffic due to higher development densities. Maintenance of these lower land-use densities in certain areas west of the lakes also helps maintain reduced traffic volumes as well as reducing additional traffic safety conflicts in the east-west arterial corridors. These roads are among the most stressed transportation routes in the City, with expansion opportunities highly constrained due to the lakes.

* * *

2.3.6 Downtown

Downtown is the primary retail, office, social, urban residential, and government center of the City. The complementary, interactive mixture of uses and urban design provides for a regional intensity and viability with a local character. The regional focus and vitality of the district are evident in the urban intensity and composition of the uses in the district. Local character is reflected in the district's design, people-orientation, and connectivity, which foster a sense of community. The CBDDowntown is intended to attract significant numbers of additional office and retail jobs as well as new high-density housing. The plan anticipates that the properties within the CBDDowntown will be developed into commercial and residential mixed uses.

• 2.3.14 Application of Designations and Population Densities

Land-Use Designation	Major Housing	Density ¹		Acres
•	Types Envisioned	Low	High	
Residential Districts:				
Residential Estate	Larger single-family homes	1	2 <u>4</u>	1044.97
Single-Family Residential	Single-family homes	4	<u>9</u> 6	4,080.77
Mixed Residential	Smaller multi-unit housing	8	14	344.07
Multi-Family Residential	Moderate multi-unit housing	12	22	313.59
High Density Multi- Family Mixed Use Districts:	Larger apartment complexes	22	40	442.82
Downtown	High-density urban housing	30	80- 100	318.69
Neighborhood Business District	Multi-family above commercial	12	40	287.30
Arterial Corridor	Live/work units	6	6	18.85
Air Corridor 2	Single-family homes	2	2	235.77
Non-Residential Districts:				
Corridor Commercial	N/A			471.48
Industrial	N/A			752.48
Public/Semi-Public	N/A			807.18

Lakewood's plan provides for the following densities under its Comprehensive Plan future land-use designations:

Land-Use Designation	Major Housing	Density ¹		Acres
-	Types Envisioned	Low	High	
Institutional				
Air Corridor 1	N/A			376.18
Open Space &	N/A			1945.26
Recreation				
Military Lands	N/A			24.95
Total designated area	N/A			11464.36
Excluded: Water &	N/A			1172.14
ROW				
TOTAL:				12636.5

1 As expressed in the Comprehensive Plan for new development; existing densities are unlikely to match and may already exceed maximums in some cases.

* * *

1. 3.2 Residential Lands and Housing

Housing is a central issue in every community, and it plays a major role in Lakewood's comprehensive plan. The community's housing needs must be balanced with maintaining the established quality of certain neighborhoods and with achieving a variety of other goals related to transportation, utilities, and the environment. There are a number of considerations related to housing in Lakewood:

Impact of Military Bases: Historically, the market demand for affordable housing for military personnel stationed at Joint Base Lewis McChord (JBLM) has had a major impact on Lakewood, and appears to be a major factor in understanding the presence of a large number of apartments in the city. Many of the retired homeowners now living in the community were once stationed at JBLM.

Lakefront Property: The opportunity to build higher valued homes in a desirable setting on the shores of the City's lakes has provided Lakewood with its share of higher-income families, and some of its oldest, most established neighborhoods. As Lakewood's population grows, redevelopment in these areas via Planned Development Districts (PDDs) may occur.

* * *

-3.2.5 Background on Lakewood's Population and Housing Capacity

GMA requires jurisdictions to show zoned land capacity for their targeted number of new housing units. This capacity includes land that is available for new development, redevelopment, or infill development.

In 1996, Lakewood's incorporation population was established by OFM to be 62,786. With the adoption of Lakewood's Comprehensive Plan in 2000, a residential land capacity analysis was prepared based on the residential densities

established in the Official Land Use Map and implementing land use and development regulations. The 20-year capacity analysis provided for a population growth of 17,500, and 7,107 new residential uses. Thus, Lakewood's planning horizon could accommodate 75,711 people and a total of 32,503 housing units.

However, through the 2000 Census, Lakewood was found to have lost population between its incorporation and the 2000 Census. The federal Census Bureau and OFM had overestimated Lakewood's initial population. As is done yearly for the purpose of allocating of certain state revenues, this estimate is adjusted for each jurisdiction in the state based OFM forecasts. Although Lakewood's yearly OFM estimate had grown considerably by 2000, following the 2000 Census and adjustments after the City requested review, Lakewood's 2000 population was established at 58,293 – considerably lower than the incorporation population. The background information upon which Lakewood's initial Comprehensive Plan was based had assumed a higher population than was later established via the Census.

In the last major update to the City's comprehensive plan, Lakewood's April 1, 2004 OFM population was estimated to be 59,010. Capacity analysis of the City's initial Comprehensive Plan designations adopted in 2000 determined the plan to have a build-out capacity of 17,500 new residents. The most significant change to this number came as an outcome of the 2003 amendments to the comprehensive plan, which resulted in 3,962 in lost population capacity due to the redesignations/rezoning. That resulted in an adjusted build-out population of 13,538, or a total population of 72,548 by the year 2020.

In November 2007, OFM published <u>athe latest series</u> of GMA population projections, and thereafter, the Puget Sound Regional Council (PSRC) adopted VISION 2040 in May 2008. A review process of population allocations was initiated by the Pierce County Growth Management Coordinating Committee (GMCC), and the Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC). Recommendations on changes to population, housing, and employment targets were submitted to the Pierce County Council.

The Pierce County Council <u>has since</u> adopted Ordinance No. <u>2011-36s2017-24s</u>, <u>revising_establishing</u> target and employment growth <u>for all Pierce County cities</u>. Lakewood's 2030 population was <u>adjusted down toset at</u> 72,000. <u>with</u> <u>corresponding reductions in housing and employment projections</u>. However, the City <u>did_has_not materially changed</u> its residential density patterns since adoption of the City's first Comprehensive Plan in 2000.

With the adoption of VISION 2050 in May 2020 and subsequent updates to the Countywide Planning Policies and Lakewood's housing and population targets by Pierce County, Lakewood will need to plan for additional housing growth and use tools and techniques such as Planned Development Districts to increase density.

• 3.2.8 Housing for All Economic Segments

4. B. Upper Income Housing

The level of new upper income housing construction was nominal between 2001 and 2010. Structures were single family detached structures. Most of the upper income housing was constructed around the City's lakes on infill properties designated residential estate. As the region becomes more densely populated and the convenience and amenities of urban neighborhoods become increasingly desirable, upper income households could be found in a greater variety of neighborhoods and housing types. Apartment, townhouse, and condominium units may account for a growing share of high-end housing. <u>Planned</u> <u>Development Districts (PDDs) are a tool to provide single-family housing in</u> <u>areas with historically lower densities that can ensure better quality design</u> <u>themes and infrastructure improvements.</u>

* * *

• 3.2.10 Housing Goals, Objectives, & Policies

* * *

GOAL LU-2:Ensure that housing exists for all economic segments of Lakewood's population.

Objective: Increase housing opportunities for upper income households.

Policies:

LU-2.1: Target ten (10) percent of new housing units annually through 2030 to be affordable to upper income households that earn over 120 percent of county median income.

LU-2.2: Provide opportunities for large and medium lot single-family development.

LU-2.3: Utilize low-density, single family areas designations to provide opportunities for upper income development.

LU-2.4: Encourage larger lots on parcels with physical amenity features of the land such as views, significant vegetation, or steep slopes.

LU-2.5: Encourage construction of upper income homes on larger existing

parcels.

LU-2.6: Encourage the construction of luxury condominium adjacent to the lakes.

LU-2.7: Support site plans and subdivisions incorporating amenity features such as private recreation facilities, e.g., pools, tennis courts, and private parks to serve luxury developments.

LU-2.8: Increase public awareness of upper income housing opportunities in Lakewood.

Objective: Encourage the private sector to provide market rate housing for the widest potential range of income groups including middle income households.

Policies:

LU-2.9: Target sixty five (65) percent of new housing units annually through 2030 to be affordable to middle income households that earn 80 to 120 percent of county median income.

LU-2.10: Encourage home ownership opportunities affordable to moderate income households.

LU-2.11: Encourage the construction of townhouse, condominium, and rental units affordable to moderate income households in <u>residential and</u> mixed-use developments <u>and redevelopments</u>.

LU-2.12 Continue to provide technical assistance for redevelopment of land in Lake City, Lakeview, Springbrook, Tillicum, and lands located in the City's tax incentive urban use centers and senior overlay.

LU-2.13: Market Lakewood to housing developers.

LU-2.14: Maintain an updated inventory of land available for housing development.

LU-2.15: Pursue public-private partnerships to provide for moderate-income housing.

LU-2.16: Disperse middle-income housing in all areas of the City-that have vacant land.

LU-2.17: Ensure that a sufficient amount of land in all multi-family and mixed-use areas of the City is zoned to allow attached housing and innovative housing types.

Objective: Provide a fair share of low-and very-low income housing in the future.

Policies:

LU-2.37: Reduce existing housing need, defined as the number of existing households that earn 80 percent of county median income, and are paying more than 30 percent of their income for housing, or live in inadequate housing by increasing housing supply for all economic segments of the community.

• Create opportunities for higher income households to vacate existing lower cost units, by creating larger houses on larger lotsa variety of market rate detached and attached housing types ; and

Prioritize applications to the City for housing rehabilitation grants to homeowners earning 80 percent of county median income or below based on the greatest degree of existing need. With the exception of emergencies, priority should be given to households occupying conventional housing.

Objective: Provide a variety of housing types and revised regulatory measures which

increase housing affordability.

Policies:

LU-2.38: Support projects including <u>planned development districts</u>, subdivisions and site plans incorporating innovative lot and housing types, clustered detached houses, clustered semi-attached houses and a variety of lots and housing types within a site.

* * *

GOAL LU-4:Maintain, protect, and enhance the quality of life of Lakewood's residents.

Objective: Preserve and protect the existing housing stock.

Policies:

LU-4.1: Preserve existing housing stock where residential uses conform to zoning requirements.

LU-4.2: High-density housing projects, with the exception of senior housing, will not be permitted in existing single-family residential neighborhoods. More moderate densities such as <u>planned development districts</u> and cottage housing will be considered.

LU-4.3: Target code enforcement to correct health and safety violations.

LU-4.4:Continue Lakewood's active enforcement of codes aimed at improving property maintenance and building standards in residential neighborhoods to bolster neighborhood quality and the overall quality of life.

LU-4.5: Continue targeted efforts such as the crime-free rental housing program and seek out a variety of funding sources for this and other such outreach programs.

LU-4.6: Develop programs to provide financial assistance to low-income residents to assist them in maintaining their homes.

Lu-4.7: Where public actions such as targeted crime reduction programs result in the unexpected displacement of people from their housing, coordinate the availability of social services to assist them in finding other shelter.

LU-4.8: Subject to funding availability, conduct periodic surveys of housing conditions and fund programs, including housing rehabilitation, to ensure that older neighborhoods are not allowed to deteriorate.

LU-4.9: Identify areas in the City for priority funding for rehabilitation by non-profit housing sponsors.

LU-4.10: Continue City funding of housing rehabilitation and repair.

* * *

Objective: Develop and maintain livable neighborhoods with a desirable quality of life.

Policies:

LU-4.15: Promote high quality residential living environments in all types of neighborhoods.

LU-4.16: Promote community identity, pride, and involvement in neighborhoods.

LU-4.17: Continue to support the City's neighborhood program to encourage neighborhood involvement, address local conditions, and provide neighborhood enhancements.

LU-4.18: Protect the character of existing single-family neighborhoods by promoting high quality of development, including through planned development districts (PDDs.)

CEDD ANALYSIS OF 2020-01

Housing Capacity Analysis: Planned Development Districts (PDDs) are tools by which the quality and density of housing developments can be increased. They are governed by LMC Chapter 18A.30 Part IV. The amendments to the Comprehensive Plan will not result in an increase or decrease in planned housing capacity; individual PDD projects may affect capacity as they are approved and constructed.

A. Consistency with the Comprehensive Plan: This application amends the Comprehensive Plan to reflect the continued and increased use of PDDs that allow for higher density and higher quality residential developments in Lakewood.

B. Compatibility with development in the vicinity: Not applicable.

C. Transportation impacts and mitigation: Not applicable.

D. Public Service impacts and mitigation: Not applicable.

E. Public health, safety and general welfare impacts: Not applicable.

F. Range of permitted uses: The application would allow higher residential density PDDs, if individual projects are approved, in the Residential Estate and Single Family land use designations.

G. Change in circumstances: Housing shortages in Lakewood and the region continue to artificially inflate housing prices faster than incomes are increasing. PDDs are a tool by which more housing units at varying prices can be developed within the city's boundaries for current and future residents.

H. Advantages vs. negative impacts: The advantages to allowing a higher potential density in PDDs in the Residential Estate and Single Family land use designations include providing for opportunity to house more residents within Lakewood's boundaries while at the same time providing the City authority to require more amenities than required outright in the standard development code.

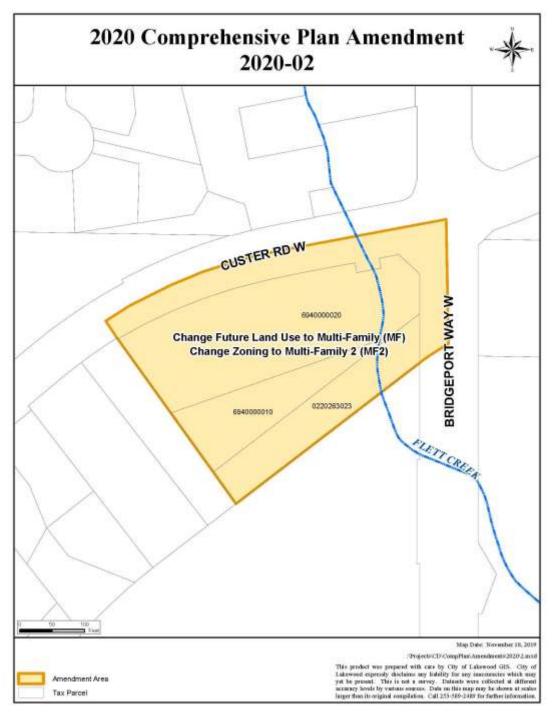
CEDD Recommendation: Approval.

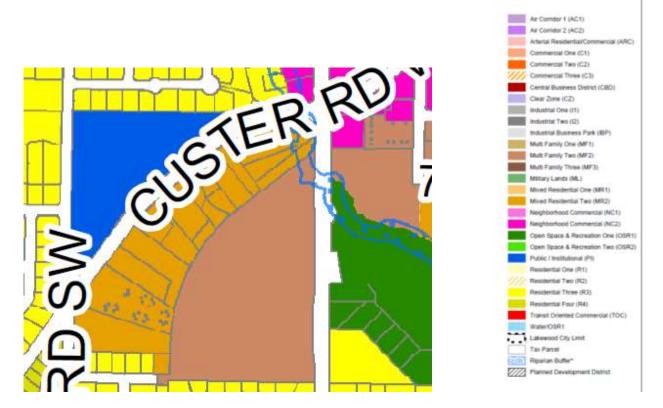
CPA/ZOA 2020-02 (Custer & Bridgeport A)

1. Amend the Comprehensive Plan land-use map to redesignate the subject property from Mixed Residential (MR) to High Density Multi-Family (HD); and

2. Amend the zoning map to rezone the subject property from Mixed Residential 2 (MR2) to Multi-Family 3 (MF3).

Location: 7811 & 7815 Custer Rd. West Assessor's Tax Parcel Nos.: 6940000020, 6940000010, 0220263023





CEDD ANALYSIS OF 2020-02

Housing Capacity Analysis: This application requested rezoning three parcels totaling 2.27 acres from MR2 to MF3, resulting in an increase in potential density from 14.6 dua to 35 dua. The net resulting change in housing capacity is minimal.

A. Consistency with the Comprehensive Plan: Existing Comprehensive Plan guidance indicates mixed residential with an off-street trail connecting to open space and parcels zoned Neighborhood Business District. The application adds nine (9) apartment units to improve development feasibility while retaining mature tree stands, restoring a large portion of the creek buffer and potentially including a segment of planned off-street trail. Maximum MF3 density is not being sought by the applicant.

B. Compatibility with development in the vicinity: Surrounding development is urban in nature and within the MR2, PI, MF2 and Arterial Commercial. The parcel immediately south is zoned MF2.

C. Transportation impacts and mitigation: No significant transportation impacts are anticipated on the parcels along Bridgeport Way. Impacts of the proposed zoning change have been reviewed by the applicant's traffic engineer. The City would conduct a site development plan review and address, at a minimum: whether a driveway on Bridgeport Way would be allowed; the placement of any driveway on Custer as far away as possible

from the Bridgeport/Custer intersection; and whether any left turn movements out of the property would be allowed.

D. Public Service impacts and mitigation: Changes to any impacts to public service would be minimal. The proposed application would allow for about 18 more people to live on the parcels than could under current zoning.

E. Public health, safety and general welfare impacts: Changes to any impacts to public health safety and general welfare would be minimal. The proposed application would allow for about 18 more people to live on the parcels than could under current zoning.

F. Range of permitted uses: Both the current and proposed zoning allow for multifamily residential development.

G. Change in circumstances: Not applicable other than the continued pressure for affordable housing in Lakewood and the region.

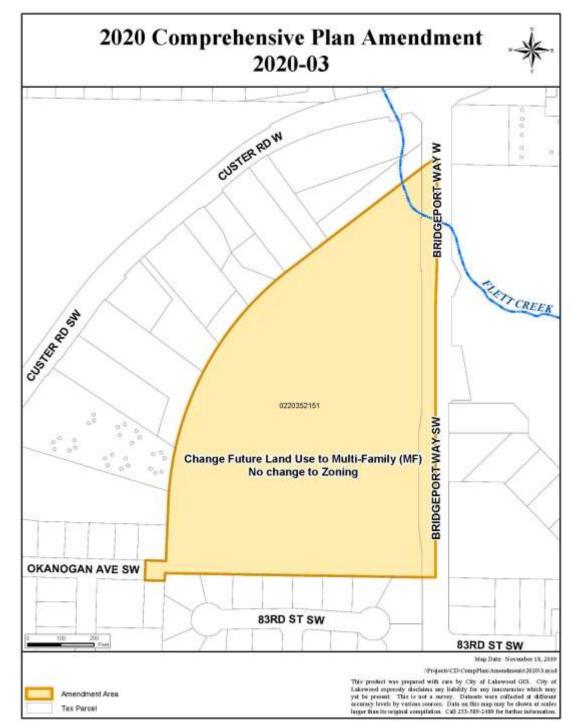
H. Advantages vs. negative impacts: Per the application, development on the site would increase from 30 to 39 units; this would provide more housing within walking distance to shopping, bus service, educational and employment opportunities. The planned off-street trail could ultimately help connect a more dynamic, safe and inviting neighborhood.

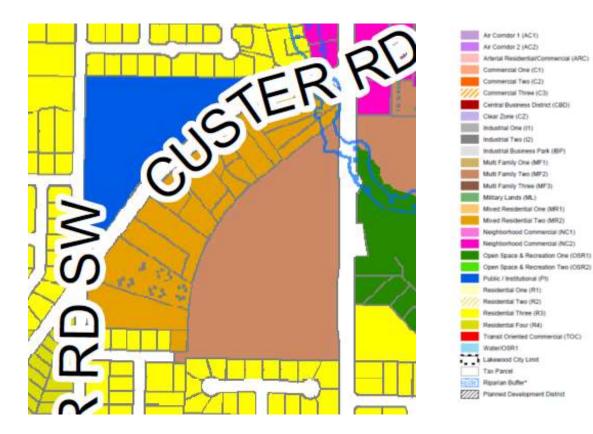
CEDD Recommendation: Approval of redesignating the parcels to Multi-Family (MF) and rezoning to Multifamily 2 (MF2) versus HD/MF3 as the more appropriate designation and zone.

CPA/ZOA-2020-03 (Custer & Bridgeport B)

1. Scrivener correction to amend the Comprehensive Plan land-use map to designate the subject property Multi-Family (MF); and 2. No change to zoning is required.

Location: 8008 to 8248 Bridgeport Way SW Assessor's Tax Parcel Nos.: 0220352151





CEDD ANALYSIS OF 2020-03

Housing Capacity Analysis: Not applicable

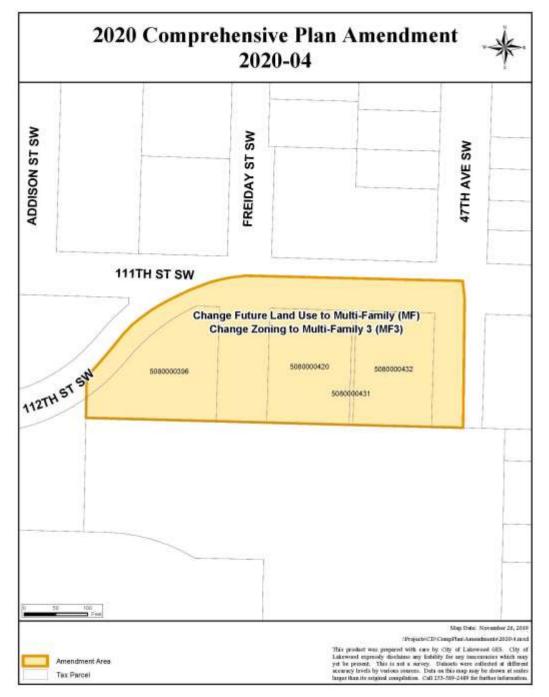
- A. Consistency with the Comprehensive Plan: Not applicable
- **B.** Compatibility with development in the vicinity: Not applicable
- C. Transportation impacts and mitigation: Not applicable
- D. Public Service impacts and mitigation: Not applicable
- E. Public health, safety and general welfare impacts: Not applicable
- F. Range of permitted uses: Not applicable
- G. Change in circumstances: Not applicable
- H. Advantages vs. negative impacts: Not applicable
- **CEDD Recommendation:** Approval

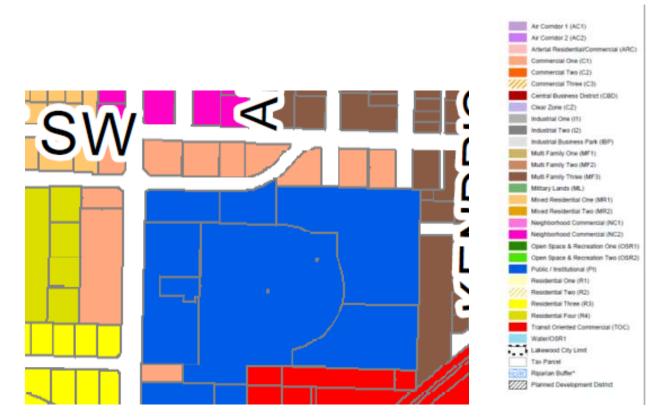
CPA/ZOA-2020-04 (111th & Bridgeport Way West)

1. Amend the Comprehensive Plan land-use map to redesignate the subject property from Corridor Commercial (CC) to Multi-Family (MF); and

2. Amend the zoning map to rezone the subject property from Commercial 1 (C1) to Multi-Family 3 (MF3).

Location: 4808 - 4812 112th St SW, 4718 111th ST SW, and 11102 & 11106 47th AV SW Assessor's Tax Parcel Nos.: 5080000396, 5080000420, 5080000431, 5080000432





CEDD ANALYSIS OF 2020-04

Housing Capacity Analysis: Proposed uses and their associated densities within commercial zoning districts, and the applicable community design standards shall be used to establish the minimum lot size for a project. Live/Work and Work/Live units are the only residential permitted uses within the C1 zone. The difference between live/work and work/live units is that the "work" component of a live/work unit is secondary to its residential use, and may include only commercial activities and pursuits that are compatible with the character of a quiet residential environment, while the work component of a work/live unit is the primary use, to which the residential component is secondary.

The rezoning of four (4) parcels from Commercial 1 (C1) to Multifamily 3 (MF3) would provide opportunity for additional multifamily units at a density of up to 54 units per acre should a development project be approved in the future, an increase in housing capacity. The application encompasses a total of 1.62 acres.

A. Consistency with the Comprehensive Plan: The parcels in question are immediately adjacent to MF3 zoned areas to the north and east and to Public Institutional (PI) immediately to the south.

B. Compatibility with development in the vicinity: The rezone would allow additional multifamily housing units adjacent to multifamily units, or in full compatibility.

C. Transportation impacts and mitigation: No significant impacts are anticipated per the rezone; any development projects would be required to design ingress and egress per City code and also mitigate impacts to the area road network.

D. Public Service impacts and mitigation: No significant impacts are anticipated on public services.

E. Public health, safety and general welfare impacts: No significant impacts are anticipated on public health, safety and general welfare.

F. Range of permitted uses: The rezone would change the permitted uses from those in the C1 zone, which promotes employment, services, retail, and business uses serving and linking neighborhoods to Lakewood's major transportation networks to uses allowed in MF3, which integrates urban, high-density, multi-story housing in close proximity to a principal or minor arterial with commercial/ residential districts.

G. Change in circumstances: The need for affordable housing in the City and the region continues to grow. The parcels have not developed with commercial uses.

H. Advantages vs. negative impacts: The application provides for additional acreage for needed multifamily housing units.

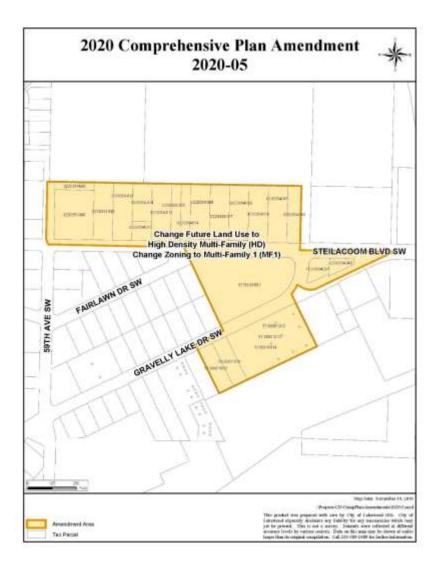
CEDD Recommendation: Approval.

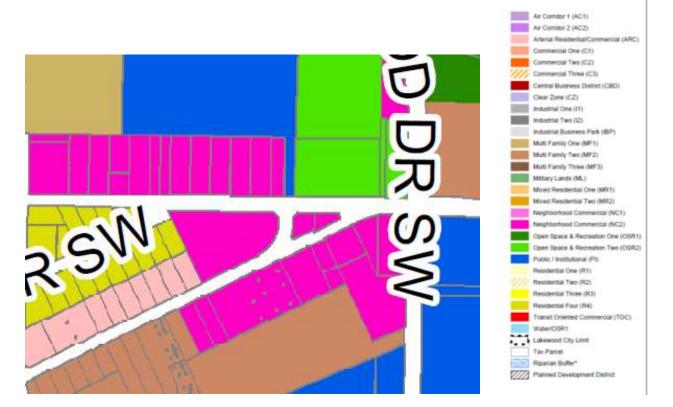
CPA/ZOA-2020-05 (59th Ave. W & Steilacoom Blvd.)

 Amend the Comprehensive Plan land-use map to designate the subject property from Neighbourhood Business District (NBD) to High Density Multi-Family (HD); and
 Amend the zoning map to rezone the subject property from Neighbourhood Commercial
 (NC2) to Multi-Family 1 (MF1).

Location: 8801 59th Av SW, 5515 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5503 to 5495 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5495 Steilacoom Blvd SW UNIT A, XXX Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5485 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5475 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5473 A to 5473 D Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5471 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5469 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5453 Steilacoom Blvd, 5449 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5437 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5433 to 5435 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 8920 Gravelly Lk Dr SW, 8933 Gravelly Lk Dr, 8931 Gravelly Lk Dr, 8919 Gravelly Lk Dr, 8911 Gravelly Lk Dr SW, 5408 Steilacoom Blvd SW, 5404 Steilacoom Blvd SW

<u>Assessor's Tax Parcel Nos.</u>: 0220354099, 0220354098, 0220354008, 0220354013, 0220354074, 0220354073, 0220354012, 0220354055, 0220354054, 0220354006, 0220354017, 0220354009, 0220354018, 0220354015, 0220354016, 5130001551, 5130001880, 5130001870, 5130001913, 5130001912, 0220354091, 0220354046 & 5130001914





CEDD ANALYSIS OF 2020-05

Housing Capacity Analysis: This application would rezone 23 parcels totaling 18.67 acres to MF1, which allows for up to 22 dua. The current zoning (NC2) allows for up to 22 dua as well, but also allows for a range of retail, office, and local commercial services. Planned housing capacity would therefore increase.

A. Consistency with the Comprehensive Plan: This rezone would place MF1 parcels adjacent to MF2 parcels to the south and Arterial Residential/Commercial (ARC) to the west. The MF1 zoning district provides for a variety of medium-density housing types and designs offering a wide choice of living accommodations for families of diverse composition and lifestyles. The MF2 zoning district provides for high-density housing types and designs, especially of a multiple-story design, that combine urban design elements to enhance the living environment. The ARC zoning district provides for continuance of residential uses, many of which are existing, along busy City streets while permitting the incorporation of low-intensity and low-impact commercial uses into these compact areas.

B. Compatibility with development in the vicinity: As discussed above, rezoning the parcels to MF1 would place medium density housing next to high density housing and low-intensity commercial uses. This would allow for a variety of housing choices within walking distance of commercial uses.

C. Transportation impacts and mitigation: The rezone from NC2 to MF1 is not anticipated to result in significantly different transportation impacts. Any development projects would be required to design ingress and egress per City code and also mitigate impacts to the area road network.

D. Public Service impacts and mitigation: No significant impacts are anticipated on public services.

E. Public health, safety and general welfare impacts: No significant impacts are anticipated on public health, safety and general welfare.

F. Range of permitted uses: The application would limit uses to residential on the rezoned parcels.

G. Change in circumstances: There continues to be a growing lack of affordable housing in Lakewood and in the region.

H. Advantages vs. negative impacts: The application provides for additional acreage for needed multifamily housing units in the City.

CEDD Recommendation: Approval.

CPA/ZOA-2020-06 (Springbrook Neighborhood)

1. Amend the Comprehensive Plan land-use map to designate the subject property in the Springbrook Neighbourhood area per the outcome of the 2019 Lakewood/FEMA flood plain mapping update effort; and

2. Amend the zoning map to zone the subject property per the outcome of the 2019 Lakewood/FEMA flood plain mapping update effort; and

3. Remove the Lakewood Station District boundary located within Springbrook.

<u>Location:</u> 4901 123rd St SW, XXX 123rd St SW, XXX 47th Av SW, 4800 to 4815 122nd St SW, 4804 121ST St SW, 4801 121ST St SW, 4715 to 4717 121ST SW, 12018 TO 12020 47TH Av SW, 4710 120TH St SW, XXX 120th St SW, XXX 47TH Av SW, XXX 123RD St SW, 12315 Bridgeport Wy W, 4828 123RD St SW, 4828 123RD St SW, 4828 123RD St SW, 4702 to 4731 124TH SW, XXX 47TH Av SW, 12511 47TH Av SW, 12517 47TH Av SW

<u>Assessor's Tax Parcel Nos.</u>: 0219127015, 0219123105, 0219123017, 0219127013, 0219127012, 0219123005, 0219123000, 0219123064, 0219123024, 0219122033, 0219122028, 0219123108, 0219123109, 0219123084, 0219123025, 0219123081, 0219123116, 0219123113, 0219123114





CEDD ANALYSIS OF 2020-06

Staff Analysis: Because of the complicated nature if this application, staff is providing the information below rather than working through the standard criteria.

Housing Capacity Analysis:

Per Pierce County Ordinance 2017-24, Lakewood has a 2030 population allocation of 72,000, or an increase of 13,200 people above its 2008 population estimate of 58,780. This translates into an increase of 8,380 housing units from the 2008 total of 25,904 to reach the City's assigned 2030 target of 34,284 units.

There are two ways of examining the housing capacity. The first is to calculate the impact on *existing development*. At build-out, the proposal could result in the net loss 334 existing residential units (333 multifamily units and one single family residence.)

The second way is to examine the impact on housing based on an examination of the *comprehensive plan land use map*. Under current land use designations, this section of Springbrook is scheduled for medium- and high-density mixed use development with ranges in density of between 35- and 54-units per acre. However, much of the area is located in an

existing floodplain. The floodplain poses constraints on maximum density. Based on a recent multifamily development project being proposed in Springbrook ("Cloverbrook"), which is located in the floodplain, it has been calculated that the maximum density cannot exceed 30-units per acre. Therefore, if this area were built-out under current land use designations, the maximum housing count would be 1,150 units. That also means that if the same area were designated industrial there would be a net loss of about 1,150 units, but again, this is a 'high-side' number.

Half of the properties in this area are in both the floodplain and the floodway. Development within the floodway is severely limited; housing would be prohibited. It is difficult to make a calculation of housing net loss in the floodway because the floodway meanders across a significant amount of land area and its boundaries cross many property lines. The most likely scenario is that housing net loss is about one-half of 1,150 units, or roughly 600 units.

The 2018 Downtown Subarea Plan plans for a 2,257 net housing unit increase within its boundaries. This is an increase of 1,807 units within the Downtown boundaries and thus the City.

Assuming theoretical development at the maximum density allowed under the current zoning, the Springbrook neighborhood has the housing capacity for 1,548 units; again, given environmental constraint, the current real-world estimated maximum capacity is 1,150 units. By rezoning the area to industrial, the city-wide net increase in housing units would still be at least 773; using the more likely 600 unit build-out for this area, the net citywide housing capacity increase taking the Downtown Subarea Plan increase of 1,807 units into account would be 1,207.

Red	Special Flood Hazard Area (SFHA)
Light Orange	500 year flood zone
Thick Orange Lines	Topographic lines
Thick Yellow line	Creek(s)
Yellow	250' creek buffer per FEMA BiOp
Purple with black outline (looks pink)	Oak grasses (potential oak woodlands)

Potential Wetlands

Blue

A map of the Springbrook area with a number of environmental layers applied is provided below.



CEDD Recommendation: Move the CPA/ZOA-2020-06 application to the 2021 CPA cycle to allow for completion of FEMA analysis and updates to City's mapped floodplain.

The total package of Lakewood's flood study reevaluation was sent to FEMA on January 29, 2020. This starts the FEMA review process for establishing the new floodplain along Clover Creek in the Springbrook neighborhood and across I-5 towards City Hall. This is the final step in the flood study reevaluation initiated in 2019.

While the outcome is not what was initially expected, lower flood elevations and a reduced floodplain, it does reveal a significant number of parcels at risk of flooding during the 100-yr flood (1% flood) not previously identified. With flood insurance those property owners will have the stability of insurance to cover any damages resulting from the 100-yr flood when it comes.

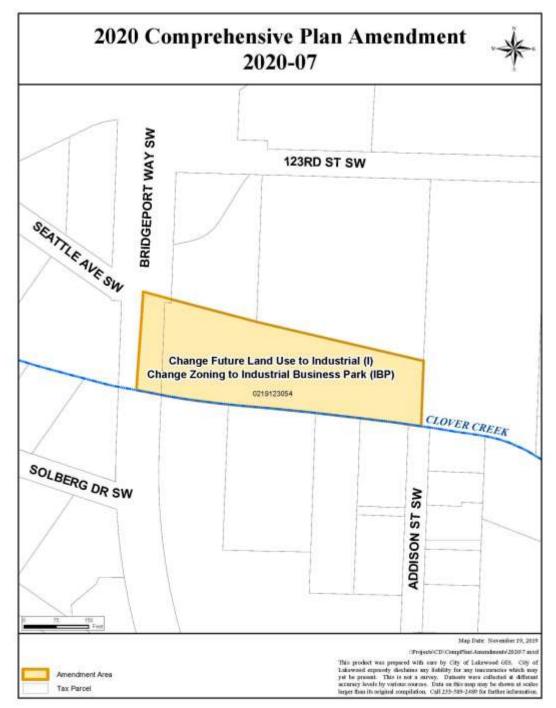
Once this analysis is approved by FEMA, it will be a part of the City's flood regulations as the mapped floodplain.

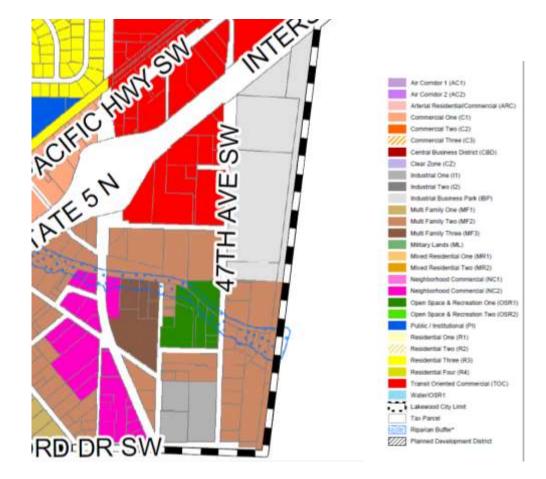
CPA/ZOA-2020-07 (Bridgeport Way & 123rd)

1. Amend the Comprehensive Plan land-use map to redesignate the subject property from High Density Multifamily (HD) to Industrial (I); and

2. Amend the zoning map to rezone the subject property from MF2 to Industrial Business Park (IBP.)

Location: 12413 Bridgeport Way SW Assessor's Tax Parcel No.: 0219123054





CEDD ANALYSIS OF 2020-07

Housing Capacity Analysis: This application would remove 2.62 acres of land from the MF2 zone, which allows up to 35 dua. The City's overall housing capacity would be reduced; however, this property includes a riparian buffer and would likely never develop at a 35 dua density; the net effect on housing capacity would not be substantial.

A. Consistency with the Comprehensive Plan: This parcel is adjacent to MF3 and Neighborhood Commercial (NC) lands and is near Transit Oriented Commercial- (TOC-) lands. It is located in the Springbrook area, which is currently subject to an update of its FEMA flood maps requested by the City in part due to the Council's desire to consider rezoning many parcels in the area Industrial.

B. Compatibility with development in the vicinity: Although adjacent to MF2 and MF3 parcels, this parcel is located near parcels currently zoned Industrial 1 (I1) and Industrial Business Park (IBP.)

C. Transportation impacts and mitigation: The rezone from MF2 to IBP is not anticipated to result in significantly different transportation impacts; IBP may produce fewer traffic trips than MF2 density development. Any development projects would be required to design ingress and egress per City code and also mitigate impacts to the area road network.

D. Public Service impacts and mitigation: No significant impacts are anticipated on public services.

E. Public health, safety and general welfare impacts: No significant impacts are anticipated on public health, safety and general welfare.

F. Range of permitted uses: The MF2 zone provides for high-density housing types and designs, especially of a multiple-story design, that combine urban design elements to enhance the living environment. Urban design elements stress pedestrian orientation and connections, security, transportation, and integration of housing.

The IBP zone provides for a coordination of uses and design to facilitate an active integration of employment, services, and business/light industrial uses. It does not allow residential uses.

G. Change in circumstances: There is a growing desire for industrially zoned properties in the Springbrook and Woodbrook areas of Lakewood given their proximity to I-5 and rail transport.

H. Advantages vs. negative impacts: Industrial uses on the parcel would better fit expressed interest by the Council in Industrial zoning in the Springbrook area.

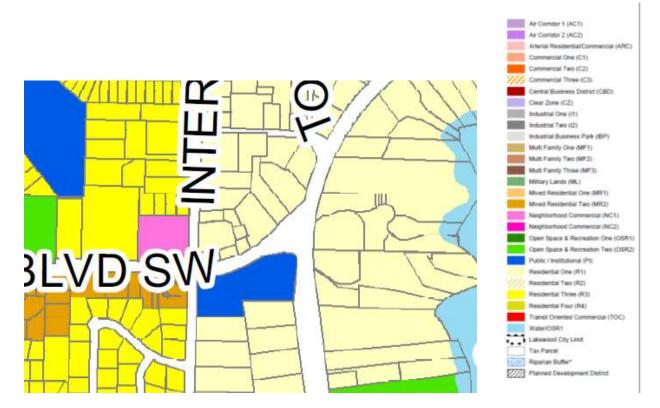
CEDD Recommendation: Combine this application with CPA-ZOA 2020-06 and take action on Springbrook parcels altogether in 2021 amendment cycle.

CPA/ZOA-2020-08 (Washington Blvd. & Interlaaken Blvd.)

 Amend the Comprehensive Plan land-use map to redesignate the subject property from Neighbourhood Business District (NBD) to Mixed Residential (MR); and
 Amend the zoning map to rezone the subject property from Neighbourhood Commercial 1 (NC1) to Mixed Residential 2 (MR2).

Location: 7907 Washington Blvd SW Assessor's Tax Parcel Nos.: 0219102072





CEDD ANALYSIS OF 2020-08

Housing Capacity Analysis: Rezoning this 1.82 acre parcel from NC1 to MF2 would provide for up to 35 dua on the land, or up to 63 additional units of high density housing.

A. Consistency with the Comprehensive Plan: This parcel is adjacent to MR2 and R3 parcels and could provide additional affordable housing options within close proximity to retail and commercial uses within mixed use development.

B. Compatibility with development in the vicinity: This parcel is adjacent to MR2 and R3 parcels and could provide additional affordable housing options in close proximity to retail and commercial uses within mixed use development.

C. Transportation impacts and mitigation: The rezone from NC1 to MF2 is not anticipated to result in significantly different transportation impacts. Any development projects would be required to design ingress and egress per City code and also mitigate impacts to the area road network.

D. Public Service impacts and mitigation: No significant impacts are anticipated on public services.

E. Public health, safety and general welfare impacts: No significant impacts are anticipated on public health, safety and general welfare.

F. Range of permitted uses: The NC1 zone is intended to foster a sense of neighborhood identity and provide limited services within a neighborhood. The district provides for a small-scale mix of activities, including residential, retail, office, and local services, which serve the surrounding neighborhood.

The MF2 zone provides for high-density housing types and designs, especially of a multiplestory design, that combine urban design elements to enhance the living environment. Urban design elements stress pedestrian orientation and connections, security, transportation, and integration of housing.

G. Change in circumstances: This parcel is adjacent to MR2 and R3 parcels and could provide additional affordable housing options in close proximity to retail and commercial uses within mixed use development. The affordable housing shortage continues to worsen in Lakewood and the region.

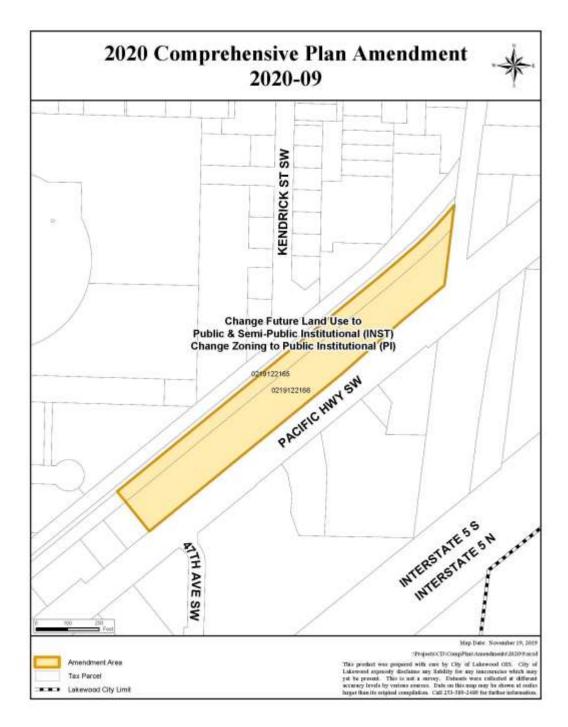
H. Advantages vs. negative impacts: This parcel has not developed with NC1 uses; it would be better used for residential development.

CEDD Recommendation: Approval

CPA/ZOA-2020-09 (Lakewood Transit Station)

 Amend the Comprehensive Plan land-use map to redesignate the subject property from Corridor Commercial (CC) to Public & Semi-Public Institutional (INST); and
 Amend the zoning map to rezone the subject property from Transit Oriented Commercial (TOC) to Public Institutional (PI).

Location: XXX Pacific Hwy SW, 11402, 11424 & 11602 Pacific Hwy SW Assessor's Tax Parcel Nos.: 0219122165, 0219122166





CEDD ANALYSIS OF 2020-09

Housing Capacity Analysis: No change to Lakewood's housing capacity.

A. Consistency with the Comprehensive Plan: This application is essentially a scrivener correction to zone the parcel on which the Sounder Station is located to Public Institutional (PI.)

- **B.** Compatibility with development in the vicinity: Not applicable.
- **C.** Transportation impacts and mitigation: Not applicable.
- **D.** Public Service impacts and mitigation: Not applicable.
- E. Public health, safety and general welfare impacts: Not applicable.
- F. Range of permitted uses: Not applicable.

- **G.** Change in circumstances: Not applicable.
- H. Advantages vs. negative impacts: Not applicable.

CEDD Recommendation: Approval.

CPA/ZOA-2020-10 (Planned Development District (PDD) Policy)

Amend the Land Use Policy Chapter of the Comprehensive Plan, adding a new policy:

LU-2.43: Encourage Planned Development District development with higher residential densities provided this type of development incorporates innovative site design, conservation of natural land features, protection of critical area buffers, the use of low-impact development techniques, conservation of energy, and efficient use of open space.

CEDD ANALYSIS OF 2020-10

Housing Capacity Analysis: Encouraging PDDs is a technique by which to incorporate more affordable and "missing middle" housing units within the City's established zones.

A. Consistency with the Comprehensive Plan: This application would amend Comprehensive Plan language to further support PDDs as a way to densify while also allowing the City to secure higher quality development.

B. Compatibility with development in the vicinity: Through PDDs, the City may permit a variety in type, design, and arrangement of structures and enable the coordination of project characteristics with features of a particular site in a manner consistent with the public health, safety and welfare. A planned development district (PDD) allows for innovations and special features in site development, including the location of structures, conservation of natural land features, protection of critical areas and critical area buffers, the use of low impact development techniques, conservation of energy, and efficient utilization of open space. Each PDD will be evaluated in part on compatibility with surrounding development as well as the criteria included in LMC Chapter 18A.30 Part IV.

C. Transportation impacts and mitigation: PDDs allow the City to analyze transportation impacts and require any needed mitigation.

D. Public Service impacts and mitigation: No significantly different impacts to public service are anticipated from PDD projects than from outright permitted developments in the City.

E. Public health, safety and general welfare impacts: No significantly different impacts to public service are anticipated from PDD projects than from outright permitted developments in the City.

F. Range of permitted uses: All zoning, site development, and subdivision requirements may be modified in a PDD except:

- Permitted uses, and conditional uses;
- Street setbacks on exterior streets in residential zones;
- Surveying standards; and
- Engineering design and construction standards of public improvements but not including street right-of-way width.

The permitted density in a PDD may be changed from 18A.60.030 and shall be the maximum number of dwelling units allowed per gross acre (DUA) as follows:

- 1. R1 zoning district: 2 DUA;
- 2. R2 zoning district: 4 DUA;
- 3. R3 zoning district: 7 DUA;
- 4. R4 zoning district: 9 DUA.

The minimum lot sizes in gross square feet (GSF) for the residential zoning districts subject to the planned development district overlay shall be as follows:

- 1. R1 zoning district: 20,000 GSF;
- 2. R2 zoning district: 10,000 GSF;
- 3. R3 zoning district: 6,000 GSF;
- 4. R4 zoning district: 4,800 GSF.

The residential density and lot size standards of all other zoning districts are not subject to change.

G. Change in circumstances: Shortages in housing units at all economic segments continue grow. PDDs allow for higher density and more units in the "missing middle" segment.

H. Advantages vs. negative impacts: Through PDDs, the City may permit a variety in type, design, and arrangement of structures and enable the coordination of project characteristics with features of a particular site in a manner consistent with the public health, safety and welfare. The end result can be higher quality and more development capacity/yield.

CEDD Recommendation: Approval

CPA/ZOA-2020-11 (Rail Policy A)

Delete a freight mobility policy from the Comprehensive Plan Transportation Chapter:

T-18.4: Examine the potential of unused or underutilized rail lines in Lakewood for freight rail.

CEDD ANALYSIS OF 2020-11

Housing Capacity Analysis: Not applicable.

A. Consistency with the Comprehensive Plan: This amendment updates the Comprehensive Plan based on changes to rail use since T 18-4 was adopted.

- **B.** Compatibility with development in the vicinity: Not applicable.
- C. Transportation impacts and mitigation: Not applicable.
- **D.** Public Service impacts and mitigation: Not applicable.
- E. Public health, safety and general welfare impacts: Not applicable.
- F. Range of permitted uses: Not applicable.
- G. Change in circumstances: Not applicable.
- H. Advantages vs. negative impacts: Not applicable.
- **CEDD Recommendation:** Approval

CPA/ZOA-2020-12 (Rail Policy B)

Revise an existing freight mobility policy in the Comprehensive Plan Transportation Chapter:

T-18.6: Promote the continued operation of existing rail lines to serve the transportation needs of Lakewood businesses <u>and Joint Base Lewis McChord</u>.

CEDD ANALYSIS OF 2020-12

Housing Capacity Analysis: Not applicable.

A. Consistency with the Comprehensive Plan: This amendment recognizes that JBLM also utilizes rail lines that run through the City.

- **B.** Compatibility with development in the vicinity: Not applicable.
- C. Transportation impacts and mitigation: Not applicable.
- **D.** Public Service impacts and mitigation: Not applicable.
- E. Public health, safety and general welfare impacts: Not applicable.
- F. Range of permitted uses: Not applicable.
- G. Change in circumstances: Not applicable.
- H. Advantages vs. negative impacts: Not applicable.
- **CEDD Recommendation:** Approval

CPA/ZOA-2020-13 (Rail Policy C)

Amend the Transportation Chapter of the Comprehensive Plan, adding a new policy:

T-18.10: The City discourages increased freight traffic along this corridor that is above and beyond the activity already in place and does not have a destination within Lakewood or Joint Base Lewis-McChord. With the opening of the Point Defiance Bypass project in support of Amtrak passenger rail coupled with increasing demands on freight rail, there is concern that the Point Defiance Bypass project could eventually lead to increased freight traffic in addition to new passenger rail.

CEDD ANALYSIS OF 2020-13

Housing Capacity Analysis: Not applicable.

A. Consistency with the Comprehensive Plan: This application would amend the Comprehensive Plan to better reflect concerns the City has with public safety and rail traffic in Lakewood.

B. Compatibility with development in the vicinity: Not applicable.

C. Transportation impacts and mitigation: Not applicable.

D. Public Service impacts and mitigation: Not applicable.

E. Public health, safety and general welfare impacts: This application would amend the Comprehensive Plan to better reflect concerns the City has with public safety and rail traffic in Lakewood, especially following the Amtrak derailment in December, 2017.

F. Range of permitted uses: Not applicable.

G. Change in circumstances: Lakewood has long advocated for safer rail operations within its boundaries; the City's concerns were confirmed by the December, 2017 Amtrak derailment.

H. Advantages vs. negative impacts: The public safety advantages outweigh any negative impacts with adoption of the policy.

CEDD Recommendation: Approval.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC COMMENTS

Amendment No.	Public Comments
CPA/ZOA-2019-01- TEXT AMENDMENT	
(Planned Development Districts (PDDs))	
CPA/ZOA-2019-02-MAP AMENDMENT	
(Custer & Bridgeport A)	
CPA/ZOA-2019-03- MAP AMENDMENT	
(Custer & Bridgeport B)	
CPA/ZOA-2019-04- MAP AMENDMENT	
(111 th & Bridgeport Way West)	
CPA/ZOA-2019-05- MAP AMENDMENT	
(59 th Ave. W & Steilacoom Blvd.)	
CPA/ZOA-2019-06- MAP AMENDMENT	
(Springbrook Neighborhood)	
CPA/ZOA-2019-07- MAP AMENDMENT	
(Bridgeport Way & 123 rd)	
CPA/ZOA-2019-08- MAP AMENDMENT	
(Washington Blvd. & Interlaaken Blvd.)	
CPA/ZOA-2019-09- MAP AMENDMENT	
(Lakewood Transit Station)	
CPA/ZOA-2019-10- TEXT AMENDMENT	
(PDD Policy)	
CPA/ZOA-2020-11 - TEXT AMENDMENT	
(Rail Policy A)	
CPA/ZOA-2020-12 - TEXT AMENDMENT	
(Rail Policy B)	
CPA/ZOA-2020-13 - TEXT AMENDMENT	
(Rail Policy C)	

PLANNING COMMISSION RECOMMENDATIONS

Amendment No.	Planning Commission Recommendation
CPA/ZOA-2019-01- TEXT AMENDMENT	
(Planned Development Districts (PDDs))	
CPA/ZOA-2019-02-MAP AMENDMENT	
(Custer & Bridgeport A)	
CPA/ZOA-2019-03- MAP AMENDMENT	
(Custer & Bridgeport B)	
CPA/ZOA-2019-04- MAP AMENDMENT	
(111 th & Bridgeport Way West)	
CPA/ZOA-2019-05- MAP AMENDMENT	
(59 th Ave. W & Steilacoom Blvd.)	
CPA/ZOA-2019-06- MAP AMENDMENT	
(Springbrook Neighborhood)	
CPA/ZOA-2019-07- MAP AMENDMENT	
(Bridgeport Way & 123 rd)	
CPA/ZOA-2019-08- MAP AMENDMENT	

(Washington Blvd. & Interlaaken Blvd.)	
CPA/ZOA-2019-09- MAP AMENDMENT	
(Lakewood Transit Station)	
CPA/ZOA-2019-10- TEXT AMENDMENT	
(PDD Policy)	
CPA/ZOA-2020-11 - TEXT AMENDMENT	
(Rail Policy A)	
CPA/ZOA-2020-12 - TEXT AMENDMENT	
(Rail Policy B)	
CPA/ZOA-2020-13 - TEXT AMENDMENT	
(Rail Policy C)	



TO:	Planning Commission
FROM:	Tiffany Speir, Long Range & Strategic Planning Manager
DATE:	March 4, 2020
SUBJECT:	Lakewood Ratification of Amendments to Countywide Planning Policies regarding Centers

On January 17, 2019 and July 18, 2019, the Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC) recommended amendments to the Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies (CPPs) related to Centers. On November 12, 2019, the Pierce County Council adopted Ordinance No. 2019-70s approving of the proposed amendments.

As the next step in the ratification process, the Ordinance and both Interlocal Agreements are being distributed to each jurisdiction for ratification.

ATTACHED TO THIS COVER SHEET ARE:

- A copy of the County's Ordinance authorizing execution of two interlocal agreements, and thereby ratifying the amendments to the Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies (CPPs).
- A copy of both interlocal agreements showing the amendments to the CPPs, as approved by the PCRC.

What to Do If Your Jurisdiction is in Support of the Proposed Amendment:

Option #1

- Develop a similar ordinance or resolution in whatever form is used by your jurisdiction. It is <u>not</u> necessary for everyone to adopt identical documents. The ordinance/resolution needs to include three attachments: 1) both interlocal agreements,
 2) Center Policies, and 3) Center Designations. *Note: Jurisdictions cannot make line item modifications to the Center Policies; it is a pass or fail policy choice. Jurisdictions may make line item modifications to the Centers Designation.*
- 2. Have your Council vote on the ordinance/resolution.
- 3. If the ordinance/resolution passes, have the authorized agents for your jurisdiction sign both interlocal agreements.
- 4. **Two original copies** of your signed resolution/ordinance and both interlocal agreements must be received by

Tiffany Aliment, Long Range Planning, Pierce County Planning and Public Works, 2401 S. 35th St., Tacoma, WA 98409, no later than May 10, 2020.

Option #2

Take no action addressing the proposed amendment.

What to Do if Your Jurisdiction is NOT in Support of the Proposed Amendments:

- 1. Develop a resolution in whatever form is used by your jurisdiction that states opposition to the proposed amendment.
- 2. Have your Council vote on the resolution.
- If the resolution not to support the proposed amendments passes, forward a signed copy to Tiffany Aliment, Long Range Planning, Pierce County Planning and Public Works, 2401 S. 35th St., Tacoma, WA 98409. The resolution must be received no later than May 10, 2020.

WHAT HAPPENS NEXT

Once ordinances/resolutions and interlocal agreements are approved by 60% of the jurisdictions representing 75% of the population in the County, the amendments will become effective. This threshold correlates to 14 cities and towns, and Pierce County, representing a minimum of 666,225 people (based on 2019 OFM estimate).

Per Pierce County Countywide Planning Policy at 1.2.1, "A jurisdiction shall be deemed as casting an affirmative vote if it has not taken legislative action to disapprove a proposed amendment within 180 days from the date the Pierce County Council formally authorizes the Pierce County Executive to enter into an interlocal agreement." Consequently, for a proposal to not be ratified, more than 40% of the jurisdictions representing more than 25% of the population must take a legislative action stating opposition to a proposal for ratification to fail.



November 26, 2019

TO: Pierce County City and Town Mayors and Councilmembers Pierce County City and Town Clerks

SUBJECT: Interlocal Agreement - Amendments to the Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies: Center Policies and Designation of 14 new Countywide Centers

On January 17, 2019 and July 18, 2019, the Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC) recommended the attached amendments to the Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies (CPPs). As the first step in the ratification process, the Pierce County Council adopted Ordinance No. 2019-70s on November 12, 2019. This action signifies Pierce County's approval of the proposed amendments to update the Centers policies, which includes criteria designation, formally designate 14 Countywide Centers, and authorize the Pierce County Executive to execute two interlocal agreements with the cities and towns of Pierce County to ratify the proposal. This correspondence is the official transmittal of the PCRC's recommendation to amend the CPPs and request for ratification of the proposal.

For this proposal to be amended into the CPPs, it must be ratified by Pierce County jurisdictions. Ratification is achieved once 60% of the jurisdictions in Pierce County representing 75% of the total population approve the proposal. Demonstration of approval may be executed through an interlocal agreement or the absence of a legislative action to disapprove the proposed amendment within 180 days (May 10, 2020) of the County Council giving the County Executive authorization to enter into interlocal agreements.

If your jurisdiction is in favor of this proposal, it may either

- Pass an ordinance/resolution within the interlocal agreement and amendment language; or
- Take no action addressing the proposed amendments.

If your jurisdiction acts to ratify the proposal, send **two original signed copies of both interlocal agreements** and your resolution, ordinance, or meeting minutes authorizing approval. One copy of each signed interlocal agreement will be returned after it is signed by the Pierce County Executive. Please submit your jurisdiction's action to **Tiffany Aliment, Long Range Planning, Pierce County Planning & Public Works, 2401 S. 35th St., Tacoma, WA 98409** for receipt by May 10, 2020 to be included in the ratification process.

While not necessary, if your jurisdiction plans to support the proposal by way of no action, it would be beneficial to inform the Clerk of this intent.

If your jurisdiction is not in favor of the proposal, please submit your resolution showing the action taken in opposition to the amendments for receipt by May 10, 2020 to Tiffany Aliment, Long Range Planning, Pierce County Planning & Public Works, 2401 S. 35th St., Tacoma, WA 98409. If your information is not received by this date, it will not be considered. *Please note: There are two separate interlocal agreements. Jurisdictions cannot make line item modifications to the Centers Policies; however, jurisdictions may make line item modifications to the Centers Designations.*

If you have any questions, please contact Dan Cardwell at dan.cardwell@piercecountywa.gov or (253) 798-7039.

Sincerely

Tiffany Aliment Clerk, Pierce County Regional Council

Attachments: Pierce County Ordinance 2019-70s, two interlogal agreements, CPP Amendments, Explanatory Sheet c: Growth Management Coordinating Committee (via email)

2 Requested by: County Executive/Planning and Public Works Dept. 3 4 5 6 **ORDINANCE NO. 2019-70s** 7 8 9 10 11 An Ordinance of the Pierce County Council Acknowledging its Approval of 12 **Proposed Policies and Fourteen New Countywide Centers in** 13 the Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies as 14 **Recommended by the Pierce County Regional Council;** 15 Authorizing the Pierce County Executive to Execute 16 Interlocal Agreements with the Cities and Towns of Pierce 17 County to Ratify the Proposed Amendments: Amending 18 Chapter 19D.240 of the Pierce County Code, "Pierce County 19 Countywide Planning Policies," Upon Ratification; and 20 Adopting Findings of Fact. 21 22 Whereas, the Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC) was created in 1992 by 23 interlocal agreement among the cities and towns of Pierce County and Pierce County, 24 25 and charged with responsibilities, including: serving as a local link to the Puget Sound Regional Council, promoting intergovernmental cooperation, facilitating compliance with 26 the coordination and consistency requirements of the Growth Management Act (GMA) 27 and the Regional Transportation Planning Organization (Chapter 47.80 Revised Code 28 of Washington [RCW]), and developing a consensus among jurisdictions regarding the 29 development and modification of the Countywide Planning Policies; and 30 31 Whereas, on January 31, 1995, the PCRC passed Resolution No. R95-17 32 affirming the commitment of the County to continue discussions with other local 33 jurisdictions to resolve implementation of the Growth Management Act; and 34 35 Whereas, the Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies (CPPs) are written 36 policy statements which are to be used solely for establishing a countywide framework 37 38 from which the County and municipal comprehensive plans are developed and adopted; and 39 40 41 Whereas, the CPPs were originally adopted on June 30, 1992, and amended on April 9, 1996, December 17, 1996, November 18, 2004, November 17, 2008, June 26, 42 2012, August 27, 2012, July 11, 2014, July 27, 2014, and November 13, 2018; and 43 44 45 Whereas, the GMA requires the adoption of multi-county planning policies for the Puget Sound Region; and 46 47

Sponsored by: Councilmember Derek Young

1

Pierce County Council 930 Tacoma Ave S, Rm 1046 Tacoma, WA 98402

1 2 3	Whereas, the Puget Sound Regional Council (PSRC) membership is comprised of central Puget Sound counties (King, Pierce, Snohomish, and Kitsap), cities and towns, ports, tribes, and transit agencies; and					
4 5 6 7	Whereas, the PSRC is the regional authority to adopt multi-county planning policies; and					
8 9 10	Whereas, the PSRC adopted Vision 2040 at its May 2008 General Assembly meeting; and					
11 12 13	Whereas, Vision 2040 is the central Puget Sound region's multi-county planning policies; and					
14 15 16 17	Whereas, Vision 2040 directs the PSRC to provide a regional framework for designating and evaluating Regional Growth Centers and Manufacturing Industrial Centers; and					
18 19 20	Whereas, the first set of designation procedures for Regional Growth Centers and Manufacturing Industrial Centers were adopted in 2003; and					
21 22 23	Whereas, the PSRC updated the designation procedures in 2008 to reflect Vision 2008 through the adoption of the Regional Centers Framework; and					
24 25 26	Whereas, the PSRC updated the Regional Centers Framework on March 22, 2018; and					
27 28 29	Whereas, the Regional Centers Framework updated in 2018 represents a revised structure and criteria for regional and countywide centers; and					
30 31 32	Whereas, the Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies are required to be consistent with Vision 2040; and					
33 34 35 36	Whereas, the Pierce County Growth Management Coordinating Committee (GMCC) is a technical subcommittee to the PCRC, and the GMCC includes staff representatives from the County and the cities and towns within Pierce County; and					
37 38 39 40	Whereas, the GMCC reviewed the update Regional Centers Framework and forwarded its proposed recommendation to amend the CPPs for consistency to the PCRC for consideration at its November 8, 2018 meeting; and					
41 42 43 44	Whereas, the PCRC, based upon the recommendation from the GMCC and its own discussions, recommended approval of the proposed amendments to the designation criteria at its January 17, 2019, meeting; and					
44 45 46 47	Whereas, the PCRC authorized a call for applications for new Countywide Centers at its January 17, 2019 meeting; and					
l						



1 2 3	Whereas, the GMCC received 14 applications for the designation of new Countywide Centers; and				
4 5 6	Whereas, the GMCC reviewed the submitted applications for completeness and consistency with the proposed Countywide Center designation criteria; and				
0 7 8 9	Whereas, the GMCC recommended approval of the submitted applications to the PCRC at its April 10, 2019, meeting; and				
10 11 12	Whereas, it is appropriate to allow jurisdictions to consider approval of the proposed Countywide Centers independently; and				
13 14 15 16	Whereas, the PCRC, based upon the recommendation from the GMCC and its own discussions, recommended approval of the proposed designation of 14 Countywide Centers at its July 18, 2019, meeting; and				
17 18 19 20	Whereas, amendments to the Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies must be adopted through amendment of the original interlocal agreement or by a new interlocal agreement ratified by 60 percent of member jurisdictions in Pierce County representing 75 percent of the total population; and				
21 22 23 24 25	Whereas, demonstration of ratification shall be by execution of an interlocal agreement or the absence of a legislative action to disapprove a proposed amendment; and				
26 27 28 29 30	Whereas, a jurisdiction shall be deemed as casting an affirmative vote if it has not taken legislative action to disapprove a proposed amendment within 180 days from the date the Pierce County Council formally authorizes the Pierce County Executive to enter into an interlocal agreement; and				
30 31 32 33 34 35	Whereas, when ratified by the necessary number of cities and towns, Section 19D.240 of the Pierce County Code (PCC), "Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies," shall be amended, without a subsequent Ordinance of the County Council, to incorporate the recommended proposal; and				
35 36 37 38 39	Whereas, the Pierce County Planning Commission, at its August 27, 2019, regular public hearing, reviewed the proposed amendments to the Countywide Planning Policies; and				
40 41 42	Whereas, the Pierce County Environmental official has determined the proposal is exempt from SEPA per WAC 197-11-800(19) procedural actions; and				
42 43 44 45 46 47	Whereas, the Community Development Committee of the Pierce County Council held a public hearing on September 16, 2019, where it considered oral and written testimony and forwarded its recommendation to the full County Council; and				



Whereas, the County Council held a public hearing on October 8, 2019 and 1 November 12, 2019, where oral and written testimony was considered; and 2 3 Whereas, the County Council finds that it is in the public interest to authorize the 4 Pierce County Executive to execute the interlocal agreement; Now Therefore, 5 6 **BE IT ORDAINED by the Council of Pierce County:** 7 8 Section 1. The Pierce County Council acknowledges its approval of the 9 amendments to the CPPs, including the designation of 14 new Countywide Centers, as 10 recommended by the Pierce County Regional Council as set forth in Exhibit A, which is 11 attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference. 12 13 Section 2. The Pierce County Council authorizes the Pierce County Executive to 14 execute Interlocal Agreements as set forth in Exhibits B and C, which are attached 15 hereto and incorporated herein by reference, thereby ratifying the attached 16 amendments to the CPPs and amending Chapter 19D.240 of the Pierce County Code 17 as recommended by the Pierce County Regional Council. 18 19 Section 3. Findings of Fact are hereby adopted as shown in Exhibit D, which is 20 attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference. 21 22 23 PASSED this 12 day of Javember, 2019. 24 25 PIERCE COUNTY COUNCIL ATTEST: 26 Pierce County, Washington 27 28 29 30 Douglas G. Richardson Denise D. Johnson 31 Clerk of the Council Council Chair 32 33 34 35 Bruce F. Dammeier 36 Pierce County Executive 37 Approved Vetoed 38 this VIVenter day of 39 40 41 Date of Publication of 42 Notice of Public Hearing: September 18, 2019 43 44 Effective Date of Ordinance: NOVember 30, 2019 45 46



Only those portions of the Countywide Planning Policies that are proposed to be amended are shown. Remainder of text, maps, tables, and/or figures is unchanged.

COUNTYWIDE PLANNING POLICY ON RURAL AREAS

Background - Growth Management Act

The Washington State Growth Management Act requires that county comprehensive plans
include a rural element that includes lands that are not designated for urban growth, agriculture,
forest, or mineral resources. This element is guided by multiple sections in the GMA related to
rural areas, including RCW 36.70A.030 (Definitions), RCW 36.70A.011 (Findings - Rural
lands), RCW 36.70A.070 (5) (Comprehensive plans - Mandatory elements - Rural Element); and
others.

18

19 Rural elements are intended to recognize the importance of rural lands and rural character to Washington's economy, its people, and its environment, while respecting regional differences. In 20 the rural element, counties are to foster land use patterns and develop a local vision of rural 21 22 character that will: help preserve rural-based economies and traditional rural lifestyles; encourage the economic prosperity of rural residents; foster opportunities for small-scale, rural-23 based employment and self-employment; permit the operation of rural-based agricultural, 24 commercial, recreational, and tourist businesses that are consistent with existing and planned 25 land use patterns; be compatible with the use of the land by wildlife and for fish and wildlife 26 habitat; foster the private stewardship of the land and preservation of open space; and enhance 27 28 the rural sense of community and quality of life. 29

While the GMA assigns responsibility for adopting a rural element to counties, all jurisdictions
in a county, particularly those surrounded by or adjacent to rural lands, have an interest in what
occurs on rural lands. Hence, rural lands are included in the Countywide Planning Policies in
order to achieve consistency between and among the plans of cities and the county.

34

35 VISION 2040 Multicounty Planning Policies (MPPs)

36

VISION 2040 identifies rural lands as permanent and vital parts of the region. It recognizes that
rural lands accommodate many activities associated with natural resources, as well as small-scale
farming and cottage industries. VISION 2040 emphasizes the preservation of these lands and
acknowledges that managing rural growth by directing urban-type development into designated
urban lands helps to preserve vital ecosystems and economically productive lands.

42

43 VISION 2040 also acknowledges recent successes in directing growth away from rural lands.

- 44 However, it acknowledges that conversion pressures from urban development continue today,
- 45 particularly through vesting, and calls for continued use of rural lands for farming, forestry,
- 46 recreation, and low-density development supported by rural services. The Multicounty Planning
- 47 Policies reinforce this and call for minimizing environmental impacts to rural lands, while



providing long-term solutions for the environmental and economic sustainability of rural-based 1 industries. 2 3 **Centers of Local Importance (CoLI)** 4 5 6 CoLIs are designated for the purpose of identifying local centers and activity nodes that are consistent with VISION 2040's Multi-county Planning Policies. Such areas promote compact, 7 pedestrian oriented development with a mix of uses, proximity to diverse services, and a variety 8 of appropriate housing options, or be in an established industrial area. 9 10 **Countywide Planning Policies** 11 12 **Overarching Goal** 13 14 15 Rur-1. The County will sustain the ecological functions, resource value, lifestyle, and character of rural lands for future generations by limiting the types and intensities of 16 17 development in rural areas. 18 Development Patterns 19 20 Ensure that development in rural areas is consistent with the countywide and regional 21 Rur-2. vision. 22 23 Prohibit urban net densities in rural areas. Rur-3. 24 25 Review and revise criteria and regulations to avoid new fully contained communities 26 Rur-4. outside of the designated urban growth area because of their potential to create sprawl 27 and undermine local, countywide, state, and regional growth management goals. 28 29 In the event that a proposal is made for creating a new fully contained community, the 30 Rur-5. county shall make the proposal available to the Growth Management Coordinating 31 Committee, Pierce County Regional Council, other counties, and to the Regional 32 Council for advance review and comment on countywide and regional impacts. 33 34 Rur-6. Use existing and new tools and strategies to address vested development to ensure that 35 future growth meets existing permitting and development standards and encourage 36 consolidation where appropriate. 37 38 39 Rur-7. Ensure that development occurring in rural areas is rural in character and is focused into communities and activity areas. 40 41 42 Rur-8. Accommodate the county's growth first and foremost in the urban area. Ensure that development in rural areas is consistent with the rural vision. 43 44 45 Rur-9. Direct commercial, retail, and community services that serve rural residents into neighboring cities and existing activity areas to prevent the conversion of rural land into 46 47 commercial uses. 48



1	Economic Development					
 2 3 Rur-10. Support economic activity in rural and natural resource areas at a size and sca compatible with the long-term integrity and productivity of these lands. 						
 Rur-11. Direct commercial, retail, and community services that serve rural residents in neighboring cities and existing activity areas to prevent the conversion of rura commercial uses. 						
9 10 11	Environ	nment				
11 12 13 14 15	Rur-12.	Contribute to improved ecological functions and more appropriate use of rural lands by minimizing impacts through innovative and environmentally sensitive land use management and development practices.				
16 17	Rur-13.	Rur-13. Support long-term solutions for the environmental and economic sustainability of agriculture and forestry within rural areas.				
18 19 20	Transpo	ansportation				
20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Rur-14.	Avoid construction of major roads and capacity expansion on existing roads in rural and resource areas. Where increased roadway capacity is warranted to support safe and efficient travel through rural areas, appropriate rural development regulations and strong commitments to access management should be in place prior to authorizing such capacity expansion in order to prevent unplanned growth in rural areas.				
20 27 28 29	Rur-15.	Maintain the long-term viability of permanent rural land by avoiding the construction of new highways and major roads in rural areas.				
29 30 31	Rur-16.	r-16. Promote transit service to and from existing cities in rural areas.				
32 33	Public Services					
34 35 36 37	Rur-17.	Do not provide urban services in rural areas. Design services for limited access when they are needed to solve isolated health and sanitation problems, so as not to increase the development potential of the surrounding rural area.				
38 39 40	Rur-18.	Encourage the design of public facilities and utilities in rural areas to be at a size and scale appropriate to rural locations, so as not to increase development pressure.				
40 41 42 43 44	Rur-19.	Work with schools, institutions, and other community facilities serving rural residents in neighboring cities and towns and design these facilities in keeping with the size and scale of the local community.				
44 45 46 47 48	Rur-20.	Apply development regulations in rural areas that would mitigate the impact of roadway projects that may lead to unplanned growth in the rural area.				



1	Rur-21. A CoLI may be located in a rural designated area.
2	
3	21.1 A CoLI within a rural area shall encompass similar design features as identified in
4	UGA-51 through UGA-55.
5	21.2 To be officially recognized, a CoLI within a rural area shall meet the same
6	implementation strategy/process as set forth in UGA-56 through UGA-58.



2 3 4

5

1

COUNTYWIDE PLANNING POLICY ON URBAN GROWTH AREAS, PROMOTION OF CONTIGUOUS AND ORDERLY DEVELOPMENT AND PROVISION OF URBAN SERVICES TO SUCH DEVELOPMENT

Background - Requirements of Growth Management Act

6 The Washington State Growth Management Act has as planning goals the encouragement of 7 development in urban areas where adequate public facilities and services exist or can be provided in 8 an efficient manner [RCW 36.70A.020(1)], the reduction of sprawl (i.e., the inappropriate or 9 premature conversion of undeveloped land into low-density development) [RCW 36.70A.020(2)], 10 and the provision of adequate public facilities and services necessary to support urban development 11 at the time the development is available for occupancy and use (without decreasing current service 12 levels below locally established minimum standards) [RCW 36.70A.020(12)] as planning goals. 13 14 The Growth Management Act further requires (1) that the County designate an "urban growth area" 15 (UGA) or areas within which urban growth shall be encouraged and outside of which growth shall

(UGA) or areas within which urban growth shall be encouraged and outside of which growth shall
occur only if it is not "urban" in character; (2) that each municipality in the County be included
within an UGA; (3) that an UGA include territory outside of existing municipal boundaries only if
such territory is characterized by urban growth or is adjacent to territory that is already characterized
by urban growth. [RCW 36.70A.110(1); for definition of "urban growth" see RCW
36.70A.030(17).]

22

The designated UGAs shall be of adequate size and appropriate permissible densities so as to
accommodate the urban growth that is projected by the State Office of Financial Management to
occur in the County for the succeeding 20-year period. While each UGA shall permit urban
densities, it shall also include greenbelt and open space areas [RCW 36.70A.110(2)].

27

As to the timing and sequencing of urban growth and development over the 20-year planning 28 period, urban growth shall occur first in areas already characterized by urban growth that have 29 existing public facility and service capacities to service such development, second in areas already 30 characterized by urban growth that will be served by a combination of both existing public facilities 31 and services and any additional needed public facilities and services that are provided by either 32 public or private sources [RCW 36.70A.110(3)]. Urban government services shall be provided 33 primarily by cities, and it is not appropriate that urban governmental services be extended to or 34 expanded in rural areas except in those limited circumstances shown to be necessary to protect basic 35 public health and safety and environment and when such services are financially supportable at rural 36 densities and do not permit urban development [RCW 36.70A.110(4)]. 37 38

The Growth Management Act Amendments expressly require that countywide planning policies
address the implementation of UGA designations [RCW 36.70A.210(3)(a)], the promotion of
contiguous and orderly development, the provision of urban services to such development [RCW
36.70A.210(3)(b)], and the coordination of joint county and municipal planning within UGAs
[RCW 36.70A.210(3)(f)].

44

45 VISION 2040 Multicounty Planning Policies (MPPs)

46

VISION 2040 calls for a more efficient, sustainable, and strategic use of the region's land. It
identifies urban lands as a critical component to accommodate population and employment growth



in a sustainable way. VISION 2040 calls for directing development to the region's existing urban 1 2 lands, especially in centers and compact communities, and limiting growth on rural lands. The Regional Growth Strategy found in VISION 2040 allocates 93 percent of the region's future 3 4 population growth and 97 percent of its employment growth into the existing urban growth area. Cities are divided into four distinct groups: Metropolitan Cities, Core Cities, Large Cities, and Small 5 Cities. An additional geography is Unincorporated Urban Growth Areas. VISION 2040 recognizes 6 that unincorporated urban lands are often similar in character to cities they are adjacent to, calling 7 for them to be affiliated with adjacent cities for joint planning purposes and future annexation. 8 9 VISION 2040 recognizes that compact development creates vibrant, livable, and healthy urban 10 communities that offer economic opportunities for all, provide housing and transportation choices, 11 and use our resources wisely. The Multicounty Planning Policies support the effective use of urban 12 land and include provisions that address brownfield and contaminated site clean-up, the 13 development of compact communities and centers with pedestrian-friendly, transit-oriented 14 locations and a mix of residences, jobs, retail, and other amenities, and the siting of facilities and 15 major public amenities in compact urban communities and centers. 16 17 VISION 2040 recognizes that centers provide easy access to jobs, services, shopping, and 18 entertainment. With their mix of uses and pedestrian-friendly design, they can rely less on forms 19 of transportation that contribute to air pollution and greenhouse gas emissions. VISION 2040 20 identifies 27 regional growth centers. These places play an important role as locations of the 21 region's most significant business, governmental, and cultural facilities. The 18 cities that have 22 one or more regional growth centers are expected to accommodate a significant portion of the 23 region's residential growth (53 percent) and employment growth (71 percent). 24 25 26 VISION 2040 calls for local jurisdictions with regional growth centers to adopt housing and employment targets for each center. Eight regional manufacturing/industrial centers have also 27 been designated. These are locations for more intensive commercial and industrial activity. 28 Both regional growth centers and regional manufacturing/industrial centers are focal points for 29 economic development and transportation infrastructure investments. Subregional centers, 30 including downtowns in suburban cities and other neighborhood centers, also play an important 31 role in VISION 2040's Regional Growth Strategy. These, too, are strategic locations for 32 concentrating jobs, housing, shopping, and recreational opportunities. VISION 2040 calls for 33 each of the region's cities to develop one or more central places as compact mixed-use hubs for 34 concentrating residences, jobs, shops, and community facilities. 35 36 37 Urban services addressed in VISION 2040 include wastewater and stormwater systems, solid waste, energy, telecommunications, emergency services, and water supply. An overarching goal of 38 VISION 2040 is to provide sufficient and efficient public services and facilities in a manner that is 39 healthy, safe, and economically viable. Conservation is a major theme throughout VISION 2040. 40 The Multicounty Planning Policies address increasing recycling and reducing waste and 41 encouraging more efficient use of water, low-impact development techniques, and renewable and 42 alternative energy. The Multicounty Planning Policies also address siting of public facilities and the 43 appropriateness and scale of particular public services.

44 45

VISION 2040 calls for jurisdictions to invest in facilities and amenities that serve centers and restrict
urban facilities in rural and resource areas. The Multicounty Planning Policies also discourage

47 urban factures in fural and resource areas. The Multicounty Planning Policies also discourage 48 schools and other institutions serving urban residents from locating outside the urban growth area.



1

Principles of Understanding Between Pierce County and the Municipalities in Pierce County County

5 While following the goals and regulations of the Growth Management Act, Pierce County and the
6 municipalities in Pierce County will strive to protect the individual identities and spirit of each of
7 our cities and of the rural areas and unincorporated communities.

9 Further agreements will be necessary to carry out the framework of joint planning adopted herein.
10 These agreements will be between the County and each city and between the various cities.

11

8

The services provided within our communities by special purpose districts are of vital importance to
our citizens. Consistent with the adopted regional strategy, these districts will be part of future
individual and group negotiations under the framework adopted by the County and municipal
governments.

16

While the Growth Management Act defines sewer service as an urban service, Pierce County
currently is a major provider of both sewer transmission and treatment services. The County and
municipalities recognize that it is appropriate for the County and municipalities to continue to

20 provide sewer transmission and treatment services.

21

The County recognizes that unincorporated lands within UGAs are often Potential Annexation 22 Areas for cities. Although annexation is preferred, these are also areas where incorporation of new 23 cities could occur. The County will work with existing municipalities and emerging communities to 24 make such transitions efficiently. The identification of "Potential Annexation Areas" (PAAs) is 25 intended to serve as the foundation for future strategies to annex areas within the urban growth area. 26 A Potential Annexation Area refers to an unincorporated area within the designated urban growth 27 area which a city or town has identified as being appropriate for annexation at some point in the 28 future. A Potential Annexation Area designation does not obligate a jurisdiction to annex an area 29 within a defined timeline. It is the County's authority, in consultation with cities and towns, to adopt 30 the urban growth area(s), and identify individual Potential Annexation Areas. 31 32 33 In order to promote logical, orderly, and systematic annexations of the urban growth area(s), the

County in partnership with cities and towns, should establish joint planning agreements and

annexation plans prior to expanding or adding to existing PAAs. Creation of new PAAs prior to the
 annexation of existing PAAs may directly impact Pierce County government and its service

obligations and may undermine the transition of existing unincorporated lands into cities and towns.

39 The County encourages cities and towns to annex land within its respective PAAs. The County recognizes cities and towns may not have a financial incentive to annex areas that will require more 40 expenditures than the revenue produced through property or sales tax. Jurisdictions need to be 41 42 creative in identifying potential financial incentives, in addition to establishing partnerships to 43 overcome the financial obstacles. As a means to allocate resources, the County should prioritize the PAAs, with the highest being unincorporated "islands" between cities and towns. Pierce County 44 45 shall support future annexations for areas in which a joint planning agreement exists between the County and appropriate city or town. 46

47



At the same time, annexations and incorporations have direct and significant impacts on the revenue
of county government, and therefore, may affect the ability of the County to fulfill its role as a
provider of certain regional services. The municipalities will work closely with the County to
develop appropriate revenue sharing and contractual services arrangements that facilitate the goals
of GMA.

7 The Countywide Planning Policies are intended to be the consistent "theme" of growth management
8 planning among the County and municipalities. The policies also spell out processes and
9 mechanisms designed to foster open communication and feedback among the jurisdictions. The
10 County and the cities and towns will adhere to the processes and mechanisms provided in the
11 policies.

12

13 Growth Targets

The Regional Growth Strategy set forth in VISION 2040 provides guidance for the distribution of 14 future population and employment growth through the year 2040 within the Central Puget Sound 15 Region. This strategy in combination with the Office of Financial Management's population 16 forecasts provide a framework for establishing growth targets consistent with the requirements of 17 the Growth Management Act. Consistent with VISION 2040, these growth targets are the minimum 18 number of residents, housing units, or jobs a given jurisdiction is planning to accommodate within 19 20 the appropriate planning horizon and are informational tools integrated into local land use plans to assist in formulating future residential and employment land needs. These targets are to be 21 developed through a collaborative countywide process that ensures all jurisdictions are 22 accommodating a fair share of growth. 23

24

Achievement of the future envisioned by VISION 2040 will be challenging. Jurisdictions in some 25 regional geographies will likely be planning for growth targets that are above or below the policy 26 direction set by the Regional Growth Strategy because they are on a front- or back-loaded 27 growth trajectory toward 2040. In other regional geographies, recent growth has been at such 28 significant odds with the policy direction set by the Regional Growth Strategy (such as recent 29 growth in unincorporated urban Pierce County from 2000 to 2007 has already accounted for 30 more than half of the 40-year growth allocation), that the 2040 goal will likely be exceeded. In 31 such cases, jurisdictions are asked to set growth targets as close to VISION 2040 as reasonably 32 possible in an effort to "bend the trend" of future growth to more closely conform to the 33 Regional Growth Strategy. If a jurisdiction's adopted target is lower or higher than expected from 34 a straight-line application of the Regional Growth Strategy, certification by the Puget Sound 35 Regional Council (PSRC) will be based on the actions and measures taken or proposed to be put 36 in place to bend the trend, not just on an assessment of the adopted targets. 37

38

39 It is recognized that some of the urban growth areas in existence prior to the adoption of VISION 2040 may contain more potential housing and employment capacity based upon zoning, allowed 40 density, land division patterns, and other factors than is needed to accommodate the growth 41 42 target of the associated geography. In many cases, these urban growth areas have been in existence for a decade or more, contain existing development patterns which are urban in 43 character, and are served by sanitary sewer and other urban infrastructure. These areas are 44 45 largely expected to remain within the urban growth area consistent with their urban character. Expansion of these urban growth area boundaries that do not comply with provisions in the 46 Amendments and Transition section of these policies is acknowledged to be inconsistent with 47 48 CPPs and is strongly discouraged.



1	
2	<u>Centers</u>
3	
4	Centers are to be areas of concentrated employment and/or housing within UGAs which serve as the hubs of transit and transportation systems. Centers and connecting corridors are integral to
5	the hubs of transit and transportation systems. Centers and connecting corridors are integral to creating compact urban development that conserves resources and creates additional transportation,
6 7	housing, and shopping choices. Centers are an important part of the regional strategy (VISION)
7 8	2040) for urban growth and are required to be addressed in the Countywide Planning Policies.
9	Centers will become focal points for growth within the county's UGA and will be areas where
10	public investment is directed.
11	
12	Centers are to:
13	
14	• be priority locations for accommodating growth;
15	strengthen existing development patterns;
16	 promote housing opportunities close to employment;
17	• support development of an extensive multimodal transportation system which reduces
18	dependency on automobiles;
19	 reduce congestion and improve air quality; and
20	 maximize the benefit of public investment in infrastructure and services.
21	
22	VISION 2040, the adopted regional growth strategy, identifies several centers as an integral feature
23	for accommodating residential and employment growth. The strategy describes Regional Growth
24	Centers, and other centers that may be designated through countywide processes or locally.
25	Regional Growth Centers once regionally designated are located either in Metropolitan Cities, or in
26	Core Cities. VISION 2040 also identifies Manufacturing/Industrial Centers, which consist primarily
27	of manufacturing and industrial uses. Pierce County has five Regional Growth Centers and two Manufacturing (Industrial Centers that have been adopted into the regional growth strategy. Pierce
28 29	Manufacturing/Industrial Centers that have been adopted into the regional growth strategy. Pierce County Regional Growth Centers are located in Tacoma, which is a Metropolitan City, and in
30	Lakewood and Puyallup, which are Core Cities.
31	Lake wood and Tuyanup, which are core crues.
32	Regional Growth Centers in the Metropolitan City Tacoma Central Business District
33	Tacoma Mall
34	
35	Regional Growth Centers in Core Cities Lakewood
36	Puyallup Downtown Puyallup South Hill
37	
38	Currently there are no designated Countywide Centers.
39	
40	Manufacturing/Industrial Centers are areas where employee- or land-intensive uses will be located.
41	These centers differ from Regional Growth Centers in that they consist of an extensive land base
42	and the exclusion of non-manufacturing or manufacturing-supportive uses is an essential feature of
43	their character. These areas are characterized by a significant amount of manufacturing, industrial, and advanced technology ampleyment uses. Large retail and non-related office uses are discouraged
44 45	and advanced technology employment uses. Large retail and non-related office uses are discouraged.
45 46	Other than caretakers' residences, housing is prohibited within Manufacturing/Industrial Centers. However, these centers should be linked to high density housing areas by an efficient multimodal
-10	nowever, these centers should be mixed to high density housing areas by an efficient multimodal



1	transportation system. The efficiency of rail and overland freight to markets is the critical element
2	for manufacturers and industries located in these centers.
3	
4	The designated Manufacturing/Industrial Centers, within Pierce County are as follows:
5	
6	Manufacturing/Industrial Centers
7	Frederickson Port of Tacoma
8	
9	Within Pierce County, a limited number of additional centers may be designated through
10	amendment of the Countywide Planning Policies consistent with the process below.
11	
12	Designated centers may vary substantially in the number of households and jobs they contain
13	today. The intent of the Countywide Planning Policies is that Regional Growth Centers become
14	attractive places to live and work, while supporting efficient public services such as transit and
15	being responsive to the local market for jobs and housing.
16	compresponsive to the rotal mainter for joes and nousing.
17	The Countywide Planning Policies establish target levels for housing and employment needed to
18	achieve the benefit of a center. Some centers will reach these levels over the next twenty years,
19	while for others the criteria set a path for growth over a longer term, providing capacity to
20	accommodate growth beyond the twenty year horizon.
20	accommodate growth beyond the twenty year nonzon.
22	County-Level Centers Designation Process
23	The County and any municipality in the County that is planning to include a Metropolitan City
24	Center, Regional Growth Center, Countywide Center or Manufacturing / Industrial Center within its
25	boundaries shall specifically define the area of such center within its comprehensive plan. The
26	comprehensive plan shall include policies aimed at focusing growth within the center and along
	corridors consistent with the applicable criteria contained within the Countywide Planning Policies.
27	The County or municipality shall adopt regulations that reinforce the center's designation.
28 29	The county of municipanty shan adopt regulations that remitive the center's designation.
	No more often than once every two years, the Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC) shall invite
30	
31	jurisdictions with centers already adopted in their comprehensive plan that seek to be designated as
32	centers in the Countywide Planning Policies to submit a request for such designation. Said request
33	
34	Planning Policies.
35	Each invisdiction coaling to have a conter designated in the Countryvide Dianning Delicies shall
36	Each jurisdiction seeking to have a center designated in the Countywide Planning Policies shall
37	provide the PCRC with a report demonstrating that the proposed center meets the minimum criteria
38	for designation together with a statement and map describing the center, its consistency with the
39	applicable Countywide Planning Policies, and how adopted regulations will serve the center.
40	Transit consists shall be defined in the based of course and shall include level and as in 11
41	Transit services shall be defined in the broadest sense and shall include local and regional bus
42	service, rail where appropriate, vanpool, carpool, and other transportation demand measures
43	designed to reduce vehicle trips.
44	The minimum designation criteria to establish a candidate center by type are as follows:
45	Materia alitan Cita Cantan
46	<u>Metropolitan City Center</u>
47	Area: up to 1-1/2 square miles in size;
48	Capital Facilities: served by sanitary sewers;



	Encelerante encipierum of 25 annihouses non anos care of non-maidential lands with a minimum
1	Employment: a minimum of 25 employees per gross acre of non-residential lands with a minimum
2	of 15,000 employees;
3	Population: a minimum of ten households per gross acre; and Transit: serve as a focal point for
4	regional and local transit services.
5	
6	Regional Growth Center
7	Area: up to 1-1/2 square miles in size; Capital Facilities: served by sanitary sewers;
8	Employment: a minimum of 2,000 employees;
9	Population: a minimum of seven households per gross acre; and Transit: serve as a focal point for
10	regional and local transit services.
11	
12	Countywide Center
13	Area: up to one square mile in size;
14	Capital Facilities: served by sanitary sewers; Employment: a minimum of 1,000 employees;
15	Population: a minimum of 6 households per gross acre; and Transit: serve as a focal point for local
16	transit services.
17	
18	Manufacturing / Industrial Center
19	Capital Facilities: served by sanitary sewers;
20	Employment: a minimum of 7,500 jobs and/or 2,000 truck trips per day; and Transportation: within
21	one mile of a state or federal highway or national rail line.
22	
23	The minimum criteria report and statement shall be reviewed by the Growth Management
24	Coordinating Committee (GMCC) for consistency with Countywide Planning Policies, the
25	Transportation Coordination Committee (TCC) for consistency with transportation improvements
26	plans of WSDOT, and with Pierce Transit's comprehensive plan. The coordinating committees shall
27	provide joint recommendation to the PCRC.
28	1 5
29	Once included in the Countywide Planning Policies, the jurisdiction where a center is located may
30	go on to seek regional designation of the center from the Puget Sound Regional Council (PSRC) in
31	accordance with its established criteria and process.
32	
33	In order to be designated a Regional Growth Center the center should meet the regional criteria and
34	requirements including those in VISION 2040, the regional growth, economic and transportation
35	strategy as may be amended and designated by the Puget Sound Regional Council.
36	strategy as may be americate and designated by the Paget Sound Regional Counter.
37	After county-level designation occurs within the Countywide Planning Policies and until regional-
38	level designation by the PSRC occurs the center shall be considered a "candidate" Regional Growth
39	Center.
40	
41	Each jurisdiction which designates a Regional Growth Center shall establish 20-year household and
42	employment growth targets for that Center. The expected range of targets will reflect the diversity of
42 43	
43 44	the various centers and allow communities to effectively plan for needed services. The target ranges not only set a policy for the level of growth envisioned for each center, but also for the timing and
44 45	funding of infrastructure improvements. Reaching the target ranges will require careful planning of
45 46	
	public investment and providing incentives for private investments. Three candidate regional centers have been included into the Countywide Planning Policies. One of the candidate centers is a
47 40	have been included into the Countywide Planning Policies. One of the candidate centers is a Regional Crowth Center and two condidate centers are Manufacturing Industrial Centers
48	Regional Growth Center and two candidate centers are Manufacturing/Industrial Centers.



1

2 Candidate Regional Centers

3 University Place – Candidate Regional Growth Center Sumner/Pacific – Candidate

4 Industrial/Manufacturing Center South Tacoma – Candidate Industrial/Manufacturing Center

5 6 <u>Urban Growth Outside of Centers</u>

6 7

A variety of urban land uses and areas of growth will occur outside of designated centers but within 8 the UGA. Local land use plans will guide the location, scale, timing and design of development 9 within UGAs. The UGA will be where the majority of future growth and development will be 10 targeted. Development should be encouraged which complements the desired focus of growth into 11 centers and supports a multimodal transportation system. For example, policies which encourage 12 infill and revitalization of communities would help to achieve the regional and statewide objectives 13 of a compact and concentrated development pattern within urban areas. The Countywide Planning 14 Policies provide guidance for development and the provision of urban services to support 15 development within the UGA. 16

17

18 Satellite Cities and Towns

19

The cities and towns in the rural areas are a significant part of Pierce County's diversity and heritage. They have an important role as local trade and community centers. These cities and towns are the appropriate providers of local rural services for the community. They also contribute to the variety of development patterns and housing choices within the county. As municipalities, these cities and towns provide urban services and are located within the County's designated UGA. The urban services, residential densities and mix of land uses may differ from those of the large, contiguous portion of the UGA in PierceCounty.

27

28 Centers of Local Importance

29
 30 CoLIs are designated for the purpose of identifying local centers and activity nodes that are
 31 consistent with VISION 2040's Multi-county Planning Policies. Such areas promote compact,

31 consistent with vision 2040's with county Planning Policies. Such areas promote compact, 32 pedestrian-oriented development with a mix of uses, proximity to diverse services, and a variety of

33 appropriate housing options, or be in an established industrial area.

34 35 Countywide Planning Policy

35 36 37

> 38 39

> 40

41 42

43

44

45

46

47

48

- UGA-1. The County shall designate the countywide urban growth area and Potential Annexation Areas within it, in consultations between the County and each municipality.
 - 1.1 County referral of proposed urban growth area and Potential Annexation Area designations to the Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC).
 - 1.1.1 The PCRC may refer the proposed designations to the Growth Management Coordinating Committee (GMCC), or its successor entity for technical advice and for a report.
 - 1.1.2 The PCRC may conduct public meetings to review the proposed designation and, at such meetings, may accept oral or written comments and communications from the public.



1 2			1.1.3	At the conclusion of its review and analysis, the PCRC shall make a recommendation to the County and to the municipalities in the County.	
3 4 5 6		1.2	Area d	adopted by the County, the urban growth area and Potential Annexation lesignations shall not be changed except in accordance with the Countywide on "Amendments and Transition."	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21			1.2.1	A jurisdiction shall not be required to modify existing urban growth area boundaries or Potential Annexation Areas in order to reduce the residential or employment capacity to conform to adopted growth targets reflecting VISION 2040's Regional Growth Strategy. Jurisdictions shall, however, consider the adopted growth targets when updating their local comprehensive plans. Growth targets are the minimum number of residents, housing units, or jobs a given jurisdiction is planning to accommodate within the appropriate planning horizon and are to be developed through a collaborative countywide process that ensures all jurisdictions are accommodating a fair share of growth. These targets are informational tools integrated into local land use plans to assist in formulating future residential and employment land needs.	
22 23 24	UGA-2.		e following specific factors and criteria shall dictate the size and boundaries of urban owth areas:		
24 25 26		2.1	Size		
 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 			2.1.1	 Urban growth areas must be of sufficient size to accommodate the urban growth projected to occur over the succeeding 20-year planning period taking into account the following: a. land with natural constraints, such as critical areas (environmentally-sensitive land); b. agricultural land to be preserved; c. greenbelts and open space; d. New Fully Contained Communities pursuant to RCW § 36.70A.350; e. maintaining a supply of developable land sufficient to allow market forces to operate and precluding the possibility of a landmonopoly but no more than is absolutely essential to achieve the above purpose; f. existing projects with development potential at various stages of the approval or permitting process (i.e., the "pipeline"); g. land use patterns created by subdivisions, short plats or large lot divisions; h. build-out of existing development and areas which are currently only partially built out; i. follow existing parcel boundary lines. 	
46 47 48			2.1.2	The County, and each municipality in the County, shall cooperatively develop and propose objective standards and criteria to disaggregate the State Office of Financial Management's Countywide growth forecasts and	
	u			Exhibit A to Ordinance No. 2019-70s Pierce County Council	



1		VISION 2040 Regional Growth Strategy forecasts for the allocation of
2		projected population to the County and municipalities, taking into account
3		the availability and concurrency of public facilities and services with the
4		impact of development, as well as the VISION 2040 Regional Growth
5		Strategy.
6		
7	2.1.3	The County shall use a consistent countywide targeting process for allocating
8		population and employment growth consistent with the regional vision, including
9		establishing:
10		a. local employment targets,
11		b. local housing targets based on population projections, and
12		c. local housing and employment targets for each designated regional growth
13		center.
14		
15	2.2	Boundaries
16		
17		2.2.1 Any of the following shall be considered in determining the location of
18		urban growth area boundaries:
19		a. geographic, topographic, and manmade features;
20		b. public facility and service availability, limits and extensions;
21		c. jurisdictional boundaries including special improvement districts;
22		d. location of designated natural resource lands and critical areas;
23		e. avoidance of unserviceable islands of County land surrounded by other iuridiational antitiage
24 25		jurisdictional entities; f. Destination 2030 urban/rural line and PSCAA burn ban line.
25 26		1. Desumation 2050 urban/rural line and PSCAA burn ban line.
20 27	Phasing of Da	velopment within the Urban Growth Area
28	Thasing of De	
20 29	2.3	The County and each municipality in the County shall seek to direct growth as
30	2.5	follows:
31		a. first to cities and towns, centers and urbanized areas with existing infrastructure
32		capacity;
33		b. second to areas that are already urbanized such that infrastructure improvements
34		can be easily extended; and
35		c. last to areas requiring major infrastructure improvements.
36		
37		2.3.1 Capital facilities plans shall identify existing, planned, and future
38		infrastructure needs within Urban Growth Areas.
39		2.3.2 The County and each municipality in the County should identify
40		appropriate levels of service and concurrency standards that address
41		schools, sewer, water, and parks.
42		2.3.3 The County and each municipality in the County shall identify appropriate
43		levels of service and multimodal concurrency standards that address roads.
44	-	
45	2.4	The urban growth area in unincorporated portions of the County shall be limited to
46		the following:
47		
48		2.4.1 build-out of existing partially developed areas with urban services;
		Exhibit A to Ordinance No. 2019-70s Pierce County Council



1 2			2.4.2 new fully contained communities;2.4.3 redevelopment corridors.
3 4		2.5	The County's urban growth area may be extended to allow for build-out of newly
5 6 7 8 9			developed areas only if development capacity within Potential Annexation Areas and growth in the areas identified in Policy 2.5 is determined to be inadequate to meet total population and employment projections consistent with the other policies set forth herein.
10 11 12		2.6	Encourage efficient use of urban land by maximizing the development potential of existing urban lands, such as advancing development that achieves zoned density.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		2.7	The urban growth areas in existence prior to the adoption of VISION 2040 may contain capacity beyond that needed to accommodate the growth target per regional geography for the succeeding 20-year planning period based upon existing zoning designations, allowed density, existing land division patterns, and similar factors. It is permissible for such areas to continue to be designated as urban growth areas. Expansion of these urban growth areas boundaries is acknowledged to be inconsistent with the CPPs and strongly discouraged if the urban growth area expansion is not in accordance with policyAT-2.3.
22 23 24	UGA-3.		ntial Annexation Areas shall be designated through the Pierce county aprehensive Plan in consultation with cities and towns.
24 25 26 27		3.1	A city or town shall first identify a Potential Annexation Area(s) within its respective Comprehensive Plan;
27 28 29 30		3.2	Potential Annexation Area boundaries shall be determined with consideration for the following additional factors;
31 32 33 34 35 36			 3.2.1 the VISION 2040 document, including Multicounty Planning Policies; 3.2.2 the carrying capacity of the land considering natural resources, agricultural land and environmentally-sensitive lands; 3.2.3 population, housing, and employment projections; 3.2.4 financial capabilities and urban services capacities; 3.2.5 consistency and compatibility with neighborhood, local and regional plans;
37 38 39			3.2.6 the existing land use and subdivision pattern;3.2.7 property access and ownership.
40 41 42		3.3	Potential Annexation Areas should not overlap or leave unincorporated urban islands between cities and towns.
43 44 45			3.3.1 Future requests to establish a new Potential Annexation Area shall not result in an overlap with an existing Potential Annexation Area or create islands between cities and towns.
46 47 48			3.3.2 Cities and towns with existing Potential Annexation Area overlaps should work toward resolving the existing overlaps.
			ATE



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		3.4	Pierce	County C ated Poter Urban se through recogniz Boundar Efforts s	ce areas and satellite urban growth areas as designated through the omprehensive Plan as of June 30, 2013 shall be recognized as ntial Annexation Areas. ervice area designations approved by the Pierce County Council its 2013 Comprehensive Plan Amendment Cycle shall be red as a Potential Annexation Area. ties of the Potential Annexation Areas should not split parcels. hould be put forth to resolve split parcels prior to the initial ion of Potential Annexation Areas.						
11 12 13	Annexation within the Urban Growth Area										
14 15	UGA-4.			• •	unction with its cities and towns, shall establish a strategy for hin the urban growth area.						
16 17 18		4.1	Annex	ation is pr	referred over incorporation within the urban growth area.						
19 20 21		4.2			nnexation Areas as identified in the Pierce County Comprehensive foundation to an annexation strategy.						
22 23 24			4.2.1	Potential Compreh	d towns are allowed to annex territory only within their adopted Annexation Area as identified in the Pierce County nensive Plan.						
25 26 27 28			4.2.2	ability to	ion of an area should be phased to coincide with a city or town's o coordinate the provision of a full range of urban services to the posed for annexation.						
29 30 31		4.3	of unir	corporate	its cities and towns should proactively coordinate the annexation d areas within the urban growth area that are within each r town's Potential Annexation Area.						
32 33 34 35			4.3.1	of annex	nty and each city and town should work towards the establishment ation plans and joint planning agreements, with an exception for sociated with Joint Base Lewis McChord and Camp Murray.						
36 37 38 39				4.3.1.1	A joint planning agreement is to serve as a mechanism where the County or a city can, prior to notice of annexation, identify potential objections and resolutions.						
40 41 42				4.3.1.2	An annexation plan should identify a potential schedule for annexation of areas with a city ortown.						
42 43 44 45 46			4.3.2		nty should explore and implement financial incentives for a city or annex areas associated with its respective Potential Annexation						



1 2				4.3.2.1	Financial incentives may include the establishment of a County level grant fund to assist in financial challenges a city or town				
3				4222	may have in annexing an area.				
4 5				4.3.2.2	Financial incentives may include the elimination or reduction in a fee associated with a County service to a city or town in				
5 6					exchange for annexing an area.				
7					exchange for annexing an area.				
8			4.3.3	The Cou	inty, and cities and towns, should explore potential partnerships in				
9					nding opportunities to overcome obstacles associated with				
10				-	g specific areas.				
11									
12			4.3.4		nd towns should recognize the financial impacts experienced by the				
13				•	when annexation only encompasses commercial or greenfield				
14				areas and	d avoids existing residential development.				
15				4.3.4.1	Citize and towns are analyzed to include a mix of existing				
16 17				4.3.4.1	Cities and towns are encouraged to include a mix of existing commercial, residential, and greenfield areas, where appropriate,				
18					in future annexation proposals.				
19									
20		4.4	The Co	ounty sho	uld prioritize the adopted Potential Annexation Areas for				
21			annexa	ation.					
22									
23			4.4.1		inty's highest priority should be Potential Annexation Areas				
24			4.4.0		ting unincorporated "islands" between cities and towns; and,				
25			4.4.2		anty shall support annexation for areas in which a joint planning				
26 27				agreeme	ent exists between the County and appropriate city or town.				
28	Urban Pu	ublic S	Service	s					
29	ensurr e		501 1100	0					
30	UGA-5.	With	in the d	elineated	urban growth areas, the County, and each municipality in the				
31		Cou	ounty, shall adopt measures to ensure that growth and development are timed and						
32		phas	ed consi	istent with	h the provision of adequate public facilities and services.				
33									
34		5.1			ll be defined by locally established service level standards for local				
35 26					vices both on the site and off-site. For facilities and services er agencies, adequacy shall be defined by level of service				
36 37					lly agreed upon by the service provider and the jurisdiction				
38					inition of levels of service standards may allow for the phasing-in				
39					Is as may be provided in the capital facilities element of County or				
40					rehensive plans.				
41					-				
42		5.2	"Public	c facilities	s" include:				
43									
44			5.2.1		roads, highways, sidewalks, street and road lighting systems, and				
45 46			500	traffic si					
46 47			5.2.2 5.2.3		ic water systems; sewer systems;				
47 48			5.2.5 5.2.4	•	ewer systems;				
	I								



1 2		5.2.5 5.2.6	Park and Schools.	recreational facilities;
3 4 5	5.3	"Public	e services"	include:
5 6 7		5.3.1 5.3.2	Fire prote Law enfor	ection and suppression; rcement;
8		5.3.3	Public hea	
9		5.3.4	Education Recreation	
10 11		5.3.5 5.3.6		n; nental protection;
12		5.3.7		vernmental services, including power, transit and libraries.
13		elett	o 80 .	
14	5.4	Public	Sanitary S	ewer Service. The following policies shall be applicable to the
15		provisi	on of publ	ic sanitary sewer service in the County and its municipalities:
16		- 4 1	DI	
17 18		5.4.1		hip of Sewer Interceptors to Comprehensive Plans. The timing, and location of sewer interceptor expansions shall be included in
19			1 0	al facilities element of the applicable municipal or County
20			-	ensive plans and shall be consistent with Countywide Planning
21			Policies,	the Urban Growth Area boundaries and the local comprehensive
22				plan. The phased expansions shall be coordinated among the
23			•	nd the municipalities therein and shall give priority to existing
24 25				urbanized areas within the Urban Growth Area except as provided . and b. below.
20 26			III J. .2 d.	
27		5.4.2	Public Se	wer Interceptor and Service Extensions/Expansions:
28				c sewer interceptors shall only extend or expand outside of Urban
29				th Areas where:
30				sewer service will remedy ground water contamination and other
31				health problems by replacing septic systems, or a formal binding agreement to service an approved planned
32 33			. ,	development was made prior to the establishment of the Urban
34				Growth Area, or
35				an interceptor will convey wastewater originating within a
36				designated Urban Growth Area to sewerage facilities in another
37				designated Urban Growth Area, or
38				sanitary sewer service inside Urban Growth Areas must follow
39 40			-	ng of capital facilities as provided in the municipality's adopted rehensive plan or any adopted Sewer Master Plan unless:
40 41			-	sewer service will remedy ground water contamination and other
42			• • •	health problems by replacing septic systems and community on-
43				site sewage systems, or
44				a new municipality incorporates, or
45				a formal binding agreement to service an approved planned
46 47				development was made prior to the establishment of the Urban Growth Area;
41				Giowai Aita,



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	c. d. e.	 (iv) an interceptor will convey wastewater originating within a designated Urban Growth Area to sewerage facilities in another designated Urban Growth Area. New sanitary sewer service connections from interceptors shall not be made available to properties outside the Urban Growth Area except as provided in (a) above. Sanitary Sewer service shall not be provided in areas designated "rural," except as provided in 3.4.2(a)(i)(ii) A sewer interceptor or trunk line constructed or planned for
10		construction through a rural area to convey wastewater from a
11 12		designated Urban Growth Area to sewerage facilities in a designated Urban Growth Area shall not constitute a change of conditions that can
12 13		be used as the basis for a change in land use designation or urban/rural
14		designation, either for adjacent or nearby properties.
15		
16	5.4.3 Or	n-Site and Community Sewage Systems
17	a.	In order to protect the public health and safety of the citizens of Pierce
18		County and of the municipalities in the County, to preserve and protect
19		environmental quality including, but not limited to, water quality and
20		to protect aquifer recharge areas, to work toward the goal of
21		eliminating the development of new residential and commercial uses
22 23		on on-site and community sewage systems within the urban areas in the unincorporated County or within municipal boundaries consistent
23 24		with the Countywide Planning Policies, the County and each
24 25		municipality shall adopt policies on the use of on-site and community
26		sewage including:
27		(i) the most current Tacoma-Pierce County Board of Health Land
28		Use Regulations for On-Site and Community Sewerage Systems
29		(ii) policies which require connection to sanitary sewers when they
30		are available in the following circumstances:
31		(a) if a septic system fails,
32		(b) for all new development except existing single-family lots,
33		(c) for development with dry sewer systems.
34 25		(iii) if sewer service is not available, dry sewer facilities shall be
35 36		required unless the local jurisdiction has adopted criteria that otherwise must be met.
30 37	h	New industrial development on community or on-site sewage systems
38	0.	shall not be allowed in urban areas in the unincorporated County or
39		within municipal boundaries. Sanitary facilities necessary for
40		recreation sites may be exempt from this policy.
41	с.	It is not the intent of these policies to require any individual property
42		owner on an existing, properly permitted and functioning septic system
43		to connect to a public sewer unless:
44		(i) the septic system fails;
45		(ii) or the system is not in compliance with the most current version
46		of the Tacoma-Pierce County Board of Health Land Use
47 49		Regulations or the current use of the property changes;
48		(iii) or the density of development on the property increases;



1 2		 (iv) or the existing septic system was originally permitted as an interim system to be abandoned when sewers became available;
3		(v) or a municipality had a mandatorypolicy.
4	5 4 4	
5 6		Achieving an adopted Level of Sewer Service a. The County, each municipality, and sewer providers shall work
7		together to achieve adopted levels of service for sewers. All sewer
8		service providers shall work with municipalities to process sewer
9		permits in a manner that allows municipalities to comply with
10		timelines imposed under RCW 36.70B.080(1).
11		b. The County, each municipality, and their sewer providers shall work to
12		secure funding sources to achieve the adopted levels of sewer service
13		such as:
14 15		(i) Grants(ii) Public Works Trust Fund
16		(ii) State Revolving Fund
17		(iv) Centennial Clean Water Fund
18		(v) Municipally imposed surcharges to fund sewer improvements in
19		the jurisdictions where the surcharges are collected.
20		
21		The availability or potential for availability of sewer treatment plant
22		capacity shall not be used to justify expansion of the sewer system or
23 24		development in a manner inconsistent with the Countywide Planning
24 25		Policy, Urban Growth Area boundaries and the applicable municipal or County comprehensive land use plans.
26		county comprehensive rand use prans.
27	5.5 Non-M	inicipal Service-Provision Entities
28		1
29		Special purpose districts shall conform their capital facility and service
30		plans so as to be consistent with the capital facility element of the County
31		or municipal comprehensive plans.
32		Where facilities and services will be provided by special purpose,
33 34		improvement or facility service provision entities, such entities shall coordinate the provision of facilities and services with the County, and
35		each affected municipality in the County, so that new growth and
36		development is, in fact, served by adequate public facilities and services at
37		the time of development.
38		
39		unty, and each municipality in the County, shall adopt plans and
40	-	entation measures to ensure that sprawl and leapfrog development are
41	discoura	aged in accordance with the following:
42 43	5.6.1	Urban growth within UGA boundaries is located first in areas already
43 44		characterized by urban growth that have existing public facility and service
45		capacities to serve such development;
46		1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
47	5.6.2	Urban growth is located next in areas already characterized by urban
48		growth that will be served by a combination of both existing public
		Exhibit A to Ordinance No. 2019-70s Pierce County Council



1 2 3			facilities and services and any additional needed public facilities and services that are provided by either public or private sources;
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		5.6.3	 "Urban growth" refers to a predominance of areas or uses within the Urban Growth Area which exhibit one or a combination of the following: a. intensive use of land for buildings and structures; b. high percentage of impermeable surfaces; c. incompatibility with the primary use of land for the production of food, other agricultural products or fiber, or the extraction of mineral resources; d. need for urban governmental services.
12 13 14 15 16		5.6.4	"Characterized by urban growth" refers to:a. land having urban growth on it;b. land located in relationship to an area with urban growth on it as to be appropriate for urban growth.
17 18 19 20		5.6.5	Urban government services shall be provided primarily by cities and urban government services shall not be provided in rural areas.
21 22 23	5.7		facilities and services will be considered available " <i>at the time of pment</i> " as follows:
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38		5.7.1	 As to all public facilities and services other than transportation, if the facility or service is in place at the time demand is created, or if the County or municipality has made appropriate provision to meet the demand for the public facility or service through one or more of the following techniques: a. inclusion of the public facility or service in the applicable County or municipal capital facilities plan element and specification of the full source of the funding for such project; b. impact fees; c. required land dedication; d. assessment districts; e. users fees and charges; f. utility fees; g. other.
39 40 41 42		5.7.2	As to transportation facilities, if needed transportation improvements are within the then existing 6-year capital facilities plan element and program, but only if a specific financial commitment to the transportation improvement project has been made.
43 44 45 46 47 48		5.7.3	Public facilities and services will not be considered available at the time of development unless they are provided consistently with the applicable level of service standards adopted in the capital facilities element of the Comprehensive Plan.



1 2	5.8		facility and service <i>adequacy</i> shall be determined by the County, and each pality in the County, based upon:
3 4 5		5.8.1	The specific public facility or service;
6 7 8 9 10 11 12		5.8.2	The adopted or established level of service standarda. established by each municipality for local facilities and services;b. by mutual agreement between provider and municipality served for other facilities and services;c. established through interlocal agreements for cross-jurisdictional facilities and services.
13 14 15 16 17		5.8.3	The current usage of the existing public facilities and services, existing development commitments and obligations, the vested or non-vested status of pipeline approvals or existing lots of record, and new development applications.
18 19 20 21 22 23		5.8.4	Where development projects partially meet adequacy of public facilities and services standards, development approval may be authorized for that portion of the project that meets the adequacy standards or the project may be phased to coincide with the phasing of future availability of adequate public facilities and services.
23 24 25 26	5.9	•	y and service provision/extension to new development areas shall be subject following:
27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36		5.9.1	 Imposition of requirement for payment of the full, but fair, share of costs of needed facilities and services on the new development through: a. impact fees; b. assessment districts; c. user fees and charges; d. surcharges; e. dedication; f. utility fees; g. other, as appropriate.
37 38 39 40		5.9.2	Consideration of the total impact of the facility or service extension on the achievement of other policies, goals and objectives, in addition to the impact on the area being served.
41 42 43 44 45		5.9.3	If necessary to minimize off-site impacts, specify that such service extensions (e.g., sewer, water) are <i>not</i> subject to connection by intervening landowners.



1	Joint Pla	nnin	g					
2 3 4	UGA-6.		-	t planning. Joint planning between local governments can provide numerous sible benefits, including but not limited to:				
5		роа а.		icient delivery o				
6		b.		se of public faci				
7		с.		ated permitting p				
8					g and construction of public	facilities (e.g., water, sewer		
9				cture, parks, etc.				
10		e.		nt development				
11		f.		-	luding GIS data;			
12		g.		-	of potential issues.			
13		C			-			
14		6.1	Joint p	lanning may be	municipal-municipal as well	as municipal-County. The		
15			Count	y and each muni	cipality shall jointly plan for	the designated urban growth		
16						porate limits) and may include		
17						nicipal planning may occur in		
18					e the respective jurisdictions	agree such planning would be		
19			benefi	cial.				
20		()	<u>،</u> .	• • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • , 1 • • •,1			
21		6.2			00 1 0	or more other jurisdictions shall		
22 23					vritten proposal from its legi the other jurisdiction(s). In f			
23 24			-	•	•	ning Framework recommended		
25					Regional Council, April 15, 1			
26					27 of the Pierce County Court			
27					but not be limited to, the fol			
28			propos					
29			6.2.1	Size of the prop	oosed joint planning study ar	ea;		
30			6.2.2			ion to urban growth boundaries;		
31			6.2.3		the issues proposed to be ad-			
32				process;				
33			6.2.4	Proposed end-p	product of the joint planning	process (e.g., amendments to		
34				-	plans or implementing ordin	nances of each jurisdiction,		
35				interlocal agree				
36			6.2.5	-		nnology, etc.) to be provided by		
37					risdiction toward completing			
38			6.2.6		<i>v</i> 1	ning process will be provided to		
39				· • •	•	ce providers, special districts, or		
40				other parties af	fected by the proposed joint	planning process.		
41		62	استان ۸	diction magnitude	a a managal for joint muni	ainal County planning shall		
42		6.3			ig a proposal for joint munic	cipal-County planning shall		
43 44			respor	d by either:				
44 45			6.3.1	issuing a recolu	ution of its legislative autho	rity indicating an intent to		
43 46			0.2.1	-	nt planning process as prop	• •		
40 47			6.3.2	•	iscussions with the proposition			
48			0.012	-	joint planning proposal; or	-0 J		
-	I					ALLE G		
				Exhibit	A to Ordinance No. 2019-70s	Pierce County Council		



1 2 3 4		6.3.3	proposing to Pierce County that the proposal be included as part of an appropriate community planning process, if mutually agreeable to all jurisdictions involved.
5 6 7	6.4	planni	ny time Pierce County receives more proposals for participation in joint ing than its resources will provide, the County shall forward the proposals Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC) for consideration and a
8		recom	mendation on prioritization based on planning needs. The PCRC shall
9			ler proposals for joint planning that have been forwarded to them, and
10		-	tize the proposals according to the probable benefit to the County as a
11			Prioritization shall be based on the information included in the proposal,
12			ther criteria agreed upon by the PCRC. These criteria could include, but
13		are no	t limited to:
14 15		6.4.1	Rate of growth in the proposed study area;
15 16		6.4.2	Scope of existing municipal utility provision in the proposed study area;
17		6.4.3	Existence of special districts serving both the proposed study area and
18		0.1.5	the municipality;
19		6.4.4	Degree to which development standards or comprehensive plan policies
20			may differ between jurisdictions within the proposed study area;
21		6.4.5	Criteria 4.5.1 through 4.5.3 below.
22			
23	6.5		joint planning is required, the joint planning effort shall determine and
24		resolv	e issues including, but not limited to, the following:
25			
26		6.5.1	How zoning, subdivision and other land use approvals in designated urban
27			growth areas of municipalities will be coordinated;
28		6.5.2	How appropriate service level standards for determining adequacy and
29		(= 2	availability of public facilities and services will be coordinated;
30		6.5.3	How the rate, timing, and sequencing of boundary changes will be
31 32		6.5.4	coordinated; How the provision of capital improvements to an area will be coordinated;
32 33		6.5. 4	To what extent a jurisdiction(s) may exercise extra jurisdictional
33 34		0	responsibility.
35			Tesponsionity.
36	6.6	Joint r	blanning may be based upon factors including, but not limited to, the
37		follow	
38			
39		6.6.1	Contemplated changes in municipal and special purpose district
40			boundaries;
41		6.6.2	The likelihood that development, capital improvements, or regulations will
42			have significant impacts across a jurisdictional boundary;
43		6.6.3	The consideration of how public facilities and services are and should be
44			provided and by which jurisdiction(s).
45			
46			



1	UGA-7.	Urba	n Deve	n Development Standards.					
2 3		7.1	The pr	ovisions of this section shall apply to all municipalities and urban growth					
4		/11	-	ocated in the County.					
5									
6		7.2	The fo	llowing development standards shall be the minimum required for urban					
7				pment and shall apply to all new development in urban growth areas, except					
8			as prov	vided in Section 5.6 below.					
9			701	Character Devide and Antonials All mobility started and and and antonials shall be					
10 11			7.2.1	Streets, Roads and Arterials. All public streets, roads, and arterials shall be constructed to the minimum requirements outlined in the City and County					
12				Design Standards adopted pursuant to RCW 35.78.030 and RCW 43.32.020.					
13				Curbs, gutters, and sidewalks will be required on both sides. Private streets and					
14				roads may be approved, but shall be required to meet these requirements.					
15			7.2.2	Street Lighting. Street lighting shall be required at signalized intersections.					
16				Street lighting in new subdivisions shall be provided at all intersections					
17				controlled by a traffic signal or sign, and at certain road corners, elbows,					
18				and cul-de-sacs. Installation and maintenance of street lighting in					
19				subdivisions shall be the responsibility of the developer or homeowner's					
20 21				association unless the local jurisdiction assumes responsibility. When ownership of the street lighting has not been assumed by the local					
21 22				jurisdiction, the light standards shall be located on private property.					
23			7.2.3	Domestic Water. A domestic water system must meet requirements under					
24			,1210	RCW 70.119 and WAC 246-290 for group "A" systems, or the functional					
25				equivalent.					
26			7.2.4	Storm Water Facilities. A storm water drainage system shall be designed					
27				and constructed in accordance with the Department of Ecology Storm					
28				Drainage Technical Manual or a locally adopted storm water manual					
29				approved by DOE.					
30			7.2.5	Sanitary Sewer. (Refer to policy 3.4)					
31			7.2.6	The County and each municipality shall develop policies that require					
32 33				developers to extend sewers to their developments to design the facilities to allow further extension to adjacent unsewered areas.					
33 34			7.2.7	Fire Protection. Fire protection and flow requirements shall be in					
35			1.2.1	accordance with Pierce County Code Chapter 15.12.					
36			7.2.8	Solid Waste and Recycling. Garbage pick-up shall be provided weekly,					
37				and recycling and yard waste pick-up biweekly, consistent with federal and					
38				state laws and regulations.					
39									
40		7.3		esired by the signatories to these policies that the following Urban					
41				opment Standards be the minimum goals for urban developments in Urban					
42			Growt	h Areas.					
43			721	Streat Cleaning Standards for streat cleaning shall be discussed and the state					
44 45			7.3.1	Street Cleaning. Standards for street cleaning shall be discussed and should be developed, consistent with requirements of federal and state water					
45 46				quality standards.					
40 47			7.3.2	Transit. Urban transit service plans adopted by the Pierce CountyPublic					
48				Transit Benefit Authority.					
I	I			-					



1 2			7.3.3 Library. Appropriate jurisdictions should provide 450 square feet of library space per 1,000 persons.
3			7.3.4 Parks and Recreation. Provisions for parks at a level of 3.0 acres of
4			neighborhood/community parks per 1,000 population should be made for
5			all plats and short plats as required by RCW 58.17. Such provision can be
6			made either through dedication to the public of land, or through provision
7			of funds, as mitigation, for park land purposes.
8		7.4	
9		7.4	All development within an urban growth area shall be provided services pursuant
10			to the provision of this agreement and the joint planning agreements adopted
11			pursuant to it. It is recognized that the County may provide certain urban services
12 13			within an Urban Growth Area, and that cities may provide certain urban services
13 14			within the same area, but outside their current municipal boundaries.
14 15		7.5	The County and each municipality shall enter into an interlocal cooperation
16		1.5	agreement providing for the approval and delivery of public facilities and services
17			in the Urban Growth Area. Such further agreements shall include, where
18			appropriate, provisions relating to services such as law enforcement and schools
19			and the services of special purpose districts and other service providers.
20			
21		7.6	Ordinances allowing low impact development standards and create
22			environmentally-sensitive development shall be allowed as alternative
23			development standards. Any other ordinances allowing variances and deviations to
24			the urban development standards may be adopted by each responsible jurisdiction
25			for those limited circumstances necessary to allow for recognition of community
26			plans and goals, recognized historic character, or special physical or engineering
27			circumstances, as long as such variances and deviations are otherwise consistent
28			with these policies. A legislative authority adopting a variance or deviation to the
29			minimum urban development standards under this section must inform the Pierce
30			County Regional Council (PCRC) of such adoption.
31			
32	UGA-8.		County and each municipality shall adopt within their respective comprehensive
33		-	s, policies to ensure that development within the urban growth area uses land
34			iently, provides for a wide variety of uses, conserves natural resources, and allows
35			he connection of communities to an efficient, transit-oriented, multimodal
36		trans	sportation system. Policies shall:
37		01	movide for more choices in housing types and mederate increases in density to
38 20		8.1	provide for more choices in housing types and moderate increases in density to
39 40		8.2	achieve at least an average net density of four units peracre; support infill and compact development; and
40 41		8.2 8.3	provide for land uses that encourage travel by foot, bike and transit.
41 42		0.0	provide for faile uses that encourage traver by foot, dike and traiisit.
42 43	UGA-9.	The	County and each municipality shall provide for conveniently located, appropriately
43 44	00A-J.		ed commercial development to serve the immediate local needs of the surrounding
45			munity by encouraging revitalization of underused commercial areas before
46			blishing new areas.
47			



1	UGA-10.	The County and each municipality shall adopt plans to encourage concentrated
2		development within the urban growth area which will accommodate the twenty year
3 4		projected population and employment growth.
- 5	UGA-11.	The County and each municipality neighboring Joint Base Lewis-McChord should
6	001111.	develop planning provisions, including development regulations that encourage adjacent
7		land uses that are compatible with military uses.
8		1 5
9	UGA-12.	Satellite Cities and Towns are local focal points where people come together for a
10		variety of activities, including business, shopping, living and recreation. These cities and
11		towns may include the core of small to medium sized cities and towns and may also be
12		located in unincorporated areas. Often Satellite Cities and Towns include a strong public
13		presence because they are the location of city hall, main street and other public spaces.
14		Satallita Cities and Tauma will be abarratarized by a compact when form that includes a
15 16	UGA-13.	Satellite Cities and Towns will be characterized by a compact urban form that includes a moderately dense mix of locally-oriented retail, jobs and housing that promotes walking,
17		transit usage and community activity.
18		transit usage and community activity.
19		13.1 Satellite Cities and Towns will be developed at a higher density than surrounding
20		urban and rural areas;
21		13.2 Small scale forms of intensification such as accessory housing units and
22		development of vacant lots and parking lots help achieve the qualities of centers
23		while preserving the neighborhood character.
24		
25 26	UGA-14.	At a minimum, Satellite Cities and Towns will be served by State Routes which connect them to other centers and to the regional high capacity transit system. In some instances,
26 27		Satellite Cities and Towns may have direct connections to the local public transportation
28		system.
29		
30	OVERAL	<u>L POLICIES FOR NON-INDUSTRIAL CENTERS</u>
31	_	
32	Concepts	and Principles
33		
34 25	UGA-13.	Centers shall be designated based upon the following:
35 36	15.1	Consistency with specific criteria for centers adopted in the Countywide
37	Planning P	
38	I mining I	
39		15.2 The center's location in the County and its potential for fostering a logical and
40		desirable countywide transportation system and distribution of centers;
41		
42		15.3 The total number of centers in the County that can be reasonably developed based
43		on projected growth over the next twenty years;
44 45		15.4 Environmental analysis which shall include demonstration that urban services
45 46		including an adequate supply of drinking water are available to serve projected
47		growth within the center and that the jurisdiction is capable of ensuring concurrent
48		urban services to new development;
	•	



2 15.5 If a jurisdiction designates a center, it must also adopt the center's designation and provisions in its comprehensive plans and development regulations to ensure that growth targeted to centers is achieved and urban services will be provided; 6 15.6 Centers shall be characterized by all of the following: 7 15.6.1 Clearly defined geographic boundaries; 15.6.3 Pedestrian oriented land uses aufficient to support high capacity transit; 15.6.4 Pedestrian oriented land uses aufficient to support high capacity transit; 15.6.5 Urban on the provided throughout; 15.6.6 Provisions to reduce single occupancy vehicle use especially during peak hours and commute times; 15.6.7 Provisions to reduce single occupancy vehicle use especially during peak hours and commute times; 15.6.7 Provisions for bicycle use; 15.6.8 UGA 16 15.6.9 Center shall be located in urban growthares. 16.1 Infrastructure and sequer wile of land and Countywide center. Schall be receted in urban growtice shall be cither present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.1 Infrastructure and ser	1		
3 provisions in its comprehensive plans and development regulations to ensure that growth targeted to centers is achieved and urban services will be provided; 6 15.6 Centers shall be characterized by all of the following; 7 15.6.1 Clearly defined geographic boundaries; 9 15.6.2 Intensity/density of 1 and uses sufficient to support high capacity transit; 15.6.3 Pedestrian oriented hard uses and amenities; 11 15.6.4 Pedestrian connections shall be provided throughout; 12 15.6.5 Urban design standards which reflect the local community; 13 15.6.6 Provisions for bicycle ase; 14 15.6.7 Provisions for bicycle ase; 15.6.8 Sufficient public open spaces and recreational opportunities; 15.6.9 Uses which provide both daytime and hightime activities; and 15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban growthareas. 10 15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban devices of the center. Centers 16 15.6.10 Centers shall be cither present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be cither present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth.	2		15.5 If a jurisdiction designates a center, it must also adopt the center's designation and
4 growth targeted to conters is achieved and urban services will be provided; 5 15.6 6 15.6 7 15.6.1 8 15.6.2 9 15.6.3 15.6.4 Pedestrian oriented land uses sufficient to support high capacity transit; 15.6.4 Pedestrian oriented land uses and amenities; 16 15.6.4 Pedestrian oriented land uses and amenities; 17 15.6.5 Urban design standards which reflect the local community; 18 15.6.6 Provisions to reduce single occupancy vehicle use especially during peak hours and commute times; 19 15.6.7 Provision for bicycle use; 15.6.9 UGA 16 Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Sorvices shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be given to designated centers. 16 Infrastructure and services shall be given to designated centers. 16 Infrastructure and services shall be given to designated centers. 16.1 Infrastructure and service			
5 15.6 Centers shall be characterized by all of the following: 6 15.6.1 Clearly defined geographic boundaries: 15.6.2 Intensity/density of land uses sufficient to support high capacity transit; 15.6.2 Pedestrian connections shall be provided throughout; 15.6.4 Pedestrian connections shall be provided throughout; 15.6.5 Urban design standards which reflect the local community; 15.6.6 Provisions to reduce single occupancy vehicle use especially during peak hours and commute times; 15.6.7 Provisions for bicycle use; 15.6.8 Sufficient public open spaces and recreational opportunities; 15.6.9 Uses which provide both daytime and nighttime activities; and 15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban growthareas. 10 UGA 16 Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers shall nor exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not exceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth.	4		
 15.6.1 Clearly defined geographic boundaries; 15.6.2 Intensity/density of land uses sufficient to support high capacity transit; 15.6.3 Pedestrian connections shall be provided throughout; 15.6.4 Pedestrian connections shall be provided throughout; 15.6.5 Urban design standards which reflect the local community; 15.6.6 Provisions to reduce single occupancy vehicle use especially during peak hours and commute times; 15.6.7 Provisions for bicycle use; 15.6.8 Sufficient public open spaces and recreational opportunities; 15.6.9 Uses which provide both daytime and nightime activities; and 15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban growthareas. UGA-16. Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide center shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide center shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not exceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. Design Foatures of Conters UGA-17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1	5		
 15.6.1 Clearly defined geographic boundaries; 15.6.2 Intensity/density of land uses sufficient to support high capacity transit; 15.6.3 Pedestrian connections shall be provided throughout; 15.6.4 Pedestrian connections shall be provided throughout; 15.6.5 Urban design standards which reflect the local community; 15.6.6 Provisions to reduce single occupancy vehicle use especially during peak hours and commute times; 15.6.7 Provisions for bicycle use; 15.6.8 Sufficient public open spaces and recreational opportunities; 15.6.9 Uses which provide both daytime and nightime activities; and 15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban growthareas. UGA-16. Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide center shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide center shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not exceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. Design Foatures of Conters UGA-17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1	6		15.6 Centers shall be characterized by all of the following:
9 15.6.2 Intensity/density of land uses sufficient to support high capacity transit; 10 15.6.3 Pedestrian oriented land uses and amenifies; 11 15.6.4 Pedestrian connections shall be provided throughout; 12 15.6.5 Urban design standards which reflect the local community; 13 15.6.6 Provisions to reduce single occupancy vehicle use especially during peak hours and commute times; 15 15.6.7 Provisions for bicycle use; 16 15.6.8 Sufficient public open spaces and recreational opportunities; 17 15.6.9 Uses which provide both daytime and nighttime activities; and 18 15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban growthareas; 10 UGA-16. Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define 16 the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers 17 exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not exceed one and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. 17.1 Any of the fol	7		
9 15.6.2 Intensity/density of land uses sufficient to support high capacity transit; 10 15.6.3 Pedestrian oriented land uses and amenifies; 11 15.6.4 Pedestrian connections shall be provided throughout; 12 15.6.5 Urban design standards which reflect the local community; 13 15.6.6 Provisions to reduce single occupancy vehicle use especially during peak hours and commute times; 15 15.6.7 Provisions for bicycle use; 16 15.6.8 Sufficient public open spaces and recreational opportunities; 17 15.6.9 Uses which provide both daytime and nighttime activities; and 18 15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban growthareas; 10 UGA-16. Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define 16 the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers 17 exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not exceed one and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. 17.1 Any of the fol	8		15.6.1 Clearly defined geographic boundaries;
10 15.6.3 Pedestrian connections shall be provided throughout; 11 15.6.4 Pedestrian connections shall be provided throughout; 12 15.6.6 Provisions to reduce single occupancy vehicle use especially during peak hours and commute times; 15 15.6.7 Provisions for bicycle use; 16 15.6.8 Sufficient public open spaces and recreational opportunities; 17 15.6.9 Ursen design standards which design and nighttime activities; and 16 15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban growthareas. 10 exceed one shall be located in urban growthareas. 11 UGA 16. Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define 11 the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers 12 shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not 13 backceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present and 14 available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16 Infrastructure and services shall be given to designated centers. 17 Design Foatures of Conters 10 UGA 17. The County and each jurisdiction tha	9		
12 15.6.5 Urban design standards which reflect the local community; 13 15.6.5 Provisions to reduce single occupancy vehicle use especially during peak hours and commute times; 14 15.6.7 Provisions for bicycle use; 15 15.6.7 Provisions for bicycle use; 16 15.6.8 Sufficient public open spaces and recreational opportunities; 17 15.6.9 Uses which provide both daytime and nightime activities; and 18 15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban growth areas. 20 UGA 16. Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define 14 the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers 21 UGA 16. Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define 22 shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not 22 shall not exceed one and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 23 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 24 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to de	10		
13 15.6.6 Provisions to reduce single occupancy vehicle use especially during peak hours and commute times; 14 15.6.7 Provisions for bicycle use; 15 15.6.8 Sufficient public open spaces and recreational opportunities; 16 15.6.9 Uses which provide both daytime and nighttime activities; and 17 15.6.9 Uses which provide both daytime and nighttime activities; and 18 15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban growthareas. 19 UGA 16. Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define 11 the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers 13 shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide enters shall not 14 exceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be given to designated centers. 15 Design Features of Centers 14 UGA 17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 16 This for the following approaches could be used to implement centers development:	11		15.6.4 Pedestrian connections shall be provided throughout;
13 15.6.6 Provisions to reduce single occupancy vehicle use especially during peak hours and commute times; 14 15.6.7 Provisions for bicycle use; 15 15.6.8 Sufficient public open spaces and recreational opportunities; 16 15.6.9 Uses which provide both daytime and nighttime activities; and 17 15.6.9 Uses which provide both daytime and nighttime activities; and 18 15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban growthareas. 19 UGA 16. Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define 11 the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers 13 shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide enters shall not 14 exceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be given to designated centers. 15 Design Features of Centers 14 UGA 17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 16 This for the following approaches could be used to implement centers development:	12		15.6.5 Urban design standards which reflect the local community;
14 hours and commute times; 15 15.6.7 Provisions for bicycle use; 16 15.6.8 Sufficient public open spaces and recreational opportunities; 17 15.6.9 Uses which provide both daytime and nighttime activities; and 18 15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban growthareas. 19 UGA 16. Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define 16 the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers 17 shall not exceed one and one-half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not 18 exceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present and 19 available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 18 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. 19 Design Foaturos of Contors 11 UGA-17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 16 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17 17.1.2 Avoiding c	13		
 16 15.6.8 Sufficient public open spaces and recreational opportunities; 15.6.9 Uses which provide both daytime and nightime activities; and 15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban growth areas. 17 19 10GA 16. Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not exceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. Design Features of Centers 16.4.1.1. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1.1 Encouraging higher residential densities within centers; 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use withincenters; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 	14		
 16 15.6.8 Sufficient public open spaces and recreational opportunities; 15.6.9 Uses which provide both daytime and nightime activities; and 15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban growth areas. 17 19 10GA 16. Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not exceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. Design Features of Centers 16.4.1.1. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1.1 Encouraging higher residential densities within centers; 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use withincenters; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 	15		15.6.7 Provisions for bicycle use;
 18 15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban growth areas. 19 UGA 16. Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not exceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. Dosign Features of Contors UGA 17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhancepedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	16		
 18 15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban growth areas. 19 UGA 16. Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not exceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. Dosign Features of Contors UGA 17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhancepedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	17		
 UGA 16. Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers shall not exceed one and one-half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not exceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. Dosign Foaturos of Contors UGA-17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 17.1.7 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	18		
21 the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers 22 shall not exceed one and one-half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not 23 exceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present and 24 available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 25 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 26 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. 30 Design Footures of Conters 31 Design Footures of Conters 32 UGA-17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 35 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 36 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement centers; 37 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 38 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 39 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 31 17.1.5 Minimizing sebacks within centers; 32 17.1.6 Allowing buildin	19		
 shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not exceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. Dosign Foatures of Contors UGA 17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 	20	UGA-16.	Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define
 shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not exceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. Dosign Foatures of Contors UGA 17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 	21		the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers
24available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth.2516.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth.2616.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers.292030Design Foaturos of Contors31Design Foaturos of Contors32UGA-17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth.3617.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development:3717.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing buildings heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures.4017.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures.4117.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures.4217.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures.4417.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures.4517.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures.4617.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures.	22		shall not exceed one and one-half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall not
 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. Design Foaturos of Contors UGA-17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing buildings heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	23		exceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present and
 16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. Design Features of Centers UGA-17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1.1 Encouraging higher residential densities within centers; 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	24		available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth.
 financed consistent with the expected rate of growth. 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. Design Foaturos of Contors UGA-17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1. Any of the following reation of large blocks of single-usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	25		
 16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated centers. Design Features of Contors UGA-17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1.1 Encouraging higher residential densities within centers; 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	26		16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and
 29 centers. 30 31 Design Features of Conters 32 33 UGA 17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 35 36 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 37 38 17.1.1 Encouraging higher residential densities within centers; 39 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 40 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 41 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 43 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 45 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 46 47 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	27		financed consistent with the expected rate of growth.
 Josign Foatures of Centors UGA-17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1.1 Encouraging higher residential densities within centers; 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	28		16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated
 Design Features of Centers UGA-17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1.1 Encouraging higher residential densities within centers; 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	29		centers.
 UGA-17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1.1 Encouraging higher residential densities within centers; 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	30		
 UGA-17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1.1 Encouraging higher residential densities within centers; 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	31	Design F	eatures of Centers
 shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. in the following approaches could be used to implement center development: in the following approaches could be used to implement center development: in the following approaches could be used to implement center development: in the following approaches could be used to implement center development: in the following approaches could be used to implement center development: in the following approaches could be used to implement center development: in the following approaches could be used to implement center development: in the following approaches could be used to implement centers; in the following for greater intensity of use within centers; in the following for greater intensity of use within centers; in the following building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; in the following buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and in the following placement of parking to rear of structures. in the following placement of parking to rear of structures. 	32		
 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1.1 Encouraging higher residential densities within centers; 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	33	UGA-17.	
 17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development: 17.1.1 Encouraging higher residential densities within centers; 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	34		shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth.
 37 38 17.1.1 Encouraging higher residential densities within centers; 39 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single-usezones; 40 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 41 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 42 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 43 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 45 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 46 47 47 	35		
 17.1.1 Encouraging higher residential densities within centers; 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	36		17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center development:
 39 17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single usezones; 40 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 41 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 42 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 43 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 45 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 46 47 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	37		
 40 17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers; 41 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 42 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 43 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 44 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 46 47 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	38		17.1.1 Encouraging higher residential densities within centers;
 41 17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers; 42 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 43 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 44 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 46 47 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	39		
 42 17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers; 43 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 45 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 46 47 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	40		
 43 17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and 44 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 46 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	41		17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers;
 44 accessibility; and 45 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 46 47 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	42		
 45 17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures. 46 47 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	43		17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian
 46 47 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth 	44		•
47 17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth	45		17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures.
	46		
48 in conjunction with periodic disaggregation of countywide population allocations.	47		
	48		in conjunction with periodic disaggregation of countywide population allocations.



1		
2	HGA_18	Centers shall provide necessary capital facilities needed to accommodate the projected
2	00/1-10.	growth in population and employment. Facilities include, but are not limited to, roads,
4		sewers and other utilities, schools, parks, and open space. In order to provide balance
5		between higher intensity of use within centers, public and/or private open space shall be
		provided.
6		provided.
7	LICA 10	Stractscape emerities (landscaping furniture atc.) shall be provided within contars to
8	UUA-19.	Streetscape amenities (landscaping, furniture, etc.) shall be provided within centers to create a pedestrian friendly environment.
9		create à pedestrian menury environment.
10		The following members mechanisms shall be used within contern
11	UUA-20.	The following regulatory mechanisms shall be used within centers.
12		20.1 A dont devial answert standards that an accuracy redestrian scaled devial armost such
13		20.1 Adopt development standards that encourage pedestrian scaled development such as those that address:
14		as those that address:
15		20.1.1 interserventions between buildings and sidewallyse
16		20.1.1 interconnections between buildings and sidewalks;
17		20.1.2 pedestrian links between residential and non-residential areas; 20.1.3 street trees/furniture; and
18		
19		20.1.4 minimizing separations between uses.
20	Transpor	tation, Parking and Circulation
21	нанзрон	allon, Farking and Girculation
22 23	UGA 21	To ancourage transit use within contere jurisdictions shall actablish machanisms to limit
	UUA-21.	To encourage transit use within centers, jurisdictions shall establish mechanisms to limit
24		the use of single occupancy vehicles. Such mechanisms should include:
25		21.1 shares for moding
26		21.1 charges for parking;
27		21.2 limiting the number of off street parking spaces;
28		21.3 establishing minimum and maximum parking requirements;
29		21.4 commute trip reduction (CTR) measures and other transportation demand
30		management measures;
31		21.5 development of commuter programs for multiple employers not otherwise affected
32		by the CTR law; and
33		21.6 providing nonmotorized transportation facilities.
34		Contain should marine a high migritur for the location of high consects transit stations
35	UGA-22.	Centers should receive a high priority for the location of high capacity transit stations
36		and/or transit centers.
37		
38	UGA-23.	Locate higher densities/intensities of use close to transit stops within centers and seek
39		opportunities to:
40		
41		23.1 create a core area to support transit and high occupancy vehicle use;
42		23.2 allow/encourage all types of transit facilities (transit centers, bus pullouts, etc.)
43		within centers; and 22.2 astablish incentives for developers to provide transit and transportation demand
44		23.3 establish incentives for developers to provide transit and transportation demand
45		management supportive amenities.
46 47		
47		



1	UGA-24.	Allow on-street parking within centers in order to narrow the streetscape, provide a
2		buffer between moving traffic and pedestrians, and provide common parking areas.
3		
4	UGA-25.	Provisions for non-motorized transportation shall be provided, including but not limited
5		to:
6		
7		25.1 bicycle-friendly roadway design;
8		25.2 wider outside lane or shared parking/bike lanes;
9		25.3 bike activated signals;
10		25.4 covered, secure bicycle parking at all places of employment;
11		25.5 bicycle racks; and
12		25.6 pedestrian pathways.
13		
14	Implemer	ntation Strategies
15		
16	UGA-26.	Jurisdictions should consider incentives for development within centers such as:
17		
18		26.1 streamlined permitting;
19		26.2 financial incentives:
20		26.3 density bonuses or transfer of development rights;
21		26.4 using SEPA Planned Action provisions to streamline environmental review by
22		conducting environmental analysis during planning and providing permit
23		applicants and public with more certainty of how impacts will beaddressed; and
24		26.5 shared mitigation such as stormwater detention and joint parking.
25		200 Shared Integration Such as Storing and Levendon and John Parling.
26	UGA-27	Improve transit service efficiency through the development of transportation
27	0 011 211	infrastructure within and between countywide and regional centers.
28		
29	UGA-28.	Design roadway and nonmotorized networks to promote more and better utilize
30	0 011 201	transit services.
31		
32	METROF	POLITAN CITY CENTER
33		
34	Concepts	and Principles
35	Concepte	
36	UGA-29	Metropolitan City Centers function as anchors within the region for a high density mix
37	0 011 27.	of business, residential, public, cultural and recreational uses, and day and night activity.
38		They are characterized by their historic role as the central business districts and regional
39		centers of commerce. Metropolitan City Centers may also serve national or international
40		roles.
41		
42	Design	
43	_ co.g.r	
44	UGA-30.	Metropolitan City Centers shall plan for a development pattern that will provide a
45	2 211 200	successful mix of uses and densities that will efficiently support high capacity transit and
46		shall plan to meet the following criteria:
47		Share Prove to Tono wing enterior
48		
	l i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	



1		30.1 a minimum of 50 employees per gross acre of non-residential lands;
2		30.2 a minimum of 15 households per gross acre;
3		30.3 a minimum of 30,000 employees; and
4		30.4 not exceed a maximum of 1-1/2 square miles in size.
5		
6	-Transpor	tation, Parking and Circulation
7		
8	UGA-31.	-Metropolitan City Centers shall be planned to have fast and frequent high capacity
9		transit and other forms of transit.
10		
11	UGA-32.	A Metropolitan City Center shall meet at minimum the following criteria for
12		consideration as a candidate for countywide center:
13		
14		32.1 Area: up to 1-1/2 square miles in size;
15		32.2 Capital Facilities: served by sanitary sewers;
16		32.3 Employment: a minimum of 25 employees per gross acre of non-residential lands
17		with a minimum of 15,000 employees;
18		32.4 Population: a minimum of ten households per gross acre; and
19		32.5 Transit: serve as a focal point for regional and local transitservices.
20	DECION	
21	<u>REGION</u>	AL GROWTH CENTER
22	Company	and Dringinlag
23	Concepts	and Principles
24		Decisional Crowth Contern are locations that include a dense min of husiness
25	UGA-33.	Regional Growth Centers are locations that include a dense mix of business,
26		commercial, residential and cultural activity within a compact area. Regional Growth
27		Centers are targeted for employment and residential growth, and provide excellent
28		transportation service, including fast, convenient high capacity transit service, as well as
29 20		investment in major public amenities.
30 31	Desian E	eatures of Centers
32	Dealgh	
33	LIGA 34	Regional Growth Centers shall plan to meet the following criteria:
34	$00A^{-}J^{-}$	Regional Growth Centers shall plan to meet the following effectua.
35		34.1 A minimum of 25 employees per gross acre of non residential lands; and
36		34.2 A minimum of 10 households per gross acre; and/or
37		34.3 A minimum of 15,000 employees; and
38		34.4 Not to exceed a maximum of 1-1/2 square miles in size; and
39		34.5 Planning policies recognizing the need to receive a significant share of the regional
40		growth.
41		
42	Transpor	tation, Parking and Circulation
43		
44	UGA-35.	Regional Growth Centers shall plan to have fast and frequent high capacity transit, as
45		well as other forms of transit.
46		
47		



1	UGA-36.	A Regional Growth Center shall meet at a minimum the following criteria for
2		consideration as a candidate for countywide center:
3		
4		36.1 Area: up to 1-1/2 square miles in size;
5		36.2 Capital Facilities: served by sanitary sewers;
6		36.3 Employment: a minimum of 2,000 employees;
7		36.4 Population: a minimum of seven households per gross acre; and
8		36.5 Transit: serve as a focal point for regional and local transitservices.
9		I G
10		
11	COUNTY	WIDE CENTER
12	0001122	
13	Concepts	and Principles
14	Concopie	
15	LIGA_37	Countywide Centers are local focal points where people come together for a variety of
16	001157.	activities, including business, shopping, living and recreation. These centers may include
17		the core of small to medium-sized cities and may also be located in unincorporated
18		areas. Often Countywide Centers include a strong public presence because they are the
		location of city hall, main street, and other public spaces.
19 20	Countrarie	
20	Countywi	de Centers are also potentially candidates for designation as regional centers.
21	Doolan E	actures of Contars
22	Design F	catures of Centers
23		Constantial Contains the life of an effective difference of a start forms that in the day of
24	UGA-38.	-Countywide Centers shall be characterized by a compact urban form that includes a
25		moderately dense mix of locally oriented retail, jobs and housing that promotes walking,
26		transit usage and community activity.
27		
28		38.1 Countywide Centers shall be developed at a higher density than surrounding urban
29		areas to take advantage of connecting centers.
30		38.2 Small scale forms of intensification such as accessory housing units and
31		development of vacant lots and parking lots help achieve the qualities of centers
32		while preserving neighborhood character.
33		
34	UGA-39.	Countywide Centers shall plan for a development pattern that will provide a successful
35		mix of uses and densities that will efficiently support transit. Each Countywide Center
36		shall plan to meet the following criteria:
37		
38		39.1 A minimum of 15 employees per gross acre of non-residentiallands;
39		39.2 A minimum of 7 households per gross acre;
40		39.3 A minimum of 2,000 employees; and
41		39.4 Not to exceed a maximum of 1 square mile in size.
42		
43	Transpor	tation, Parking and Circulation
44		
45	UGA-40.	At a minimum, Countywide Centers shall plan to be served by public transit and/or
46		ferries which connect them to other centers, to surrounding residential communities, and
47		to the regional high capacity transit system. Countywide Centers should have direct
48		connections to high capacity local and regional transit hubs.



1		
2	UGA-41.	Minimum criteria for designation as Countywide Center:
3		
4		41.1 Area: up to one square mile in size;
5		41.2 Capital Facilities: served by sanitary sewers;
6		41.3 Employment: a minimum of 1,000 employees;
7		41.4 Population: a minimum of six households per gross acre; and
8		41.5 Transit: serve as a focal point for local transit services.
9		
10	MANUFA	CTURING/INDUSTRIAL CENTER
11		
12	Concepts	and Principles
13		
14	UGA-42.	Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on
15		the following steps:
16		
17		42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted
18		within the Countywide Planning Policies;
19		42.2 Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially relative
20		to existing and proposed transportation facilities;
21		42.3 Consideration of the total number of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers in the
22		County that are needed over the next twenty years based on projected need for
23		manufacturing/industrial land to satisfy regional projections of demand for
24		manufacturing/industrial land uses;
25		42.4 Environmental analysis which shall include demonstration that the jurisdiction is
26		capable of concurrent service to new development; and
27		42.5 Adoption within the jurisdiction's comprehensive plan of the center's designation
28		and provisions to ensure that job growth targeted to the Manufacturing/Industrial
29		Center is achieved.
30	_ · _	
31	Design F	eatures of Centers
32		
33	UGA-43.	Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be characterized by the following:
34		
35		43.1 Clearly defined geographic boundaries;
36		43.2 Intensity of land uses sufficient to support alternatives to single-occupant vehicle
37		
38		43.3 Direct access to regional highway, rail, air and/or waterway systems for the
39		movement of goods;
40		43.4 Provisions to prohibit housing; and
41		43.5 Identified transportation linkages to high density housing areas.
42		Descriptions to a chieve to marked any algorithm of a south the solid in the day
43	UUA-44.	Provisions to achieve targeted employment growth should include:
44		14.1 Descentation and anonymore ment of the accuracy in a function of the second land reveals in the
45		44.1 Preservation and encouragement of the aggregation of vacant land parcels sized for
46		manufacturing/industrial uses;
47		44.2 Prohibition of land uses which are not compatible with manufacturing/industrial,
48		manufacturing/industrial supportive, and advanced technology uses;



1 2 3 4		 44.3 Limiting the size and number of offices and retail uses and allowing only as an accessory use to serve the needs of employees within centers; and 44.4 Reuse and intensification of the land.
5 6	Transport	ation, Parking and Circulation
7	UGA-45.	Transportation network within Manufacturing/Industrial Centers should provide for the
8		needs of freight movement and employees by ensuring a variety of transportation modes
9		such as transit, rail, and trucking facilities.
10		
11		The transportation system within Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be built to
12		accommodate truck traffic and acceleration. Review of projects should consider infrastructure enhancements such as:
13 14		Infrastructure ennancements such as:
14		46.1 turn lanes and turn pockets to allow turning vehicles to move out of through traffic
16		lanes;
17		46.2 designing turn lanes with a width to allow freight vehicles to turn without
18		interrupting the flow of traffic in other lanes;
19		46.3 designing the far side of intersections with acceleration lanes for trucking vehicles
20		and heavy loads to facilitate traffic flow;
21		46.4 constructing climbing lanes where necessary to allow for slow moving vehicles;
22		46.5 providing off-street truck loading facilities to separate goods loading and
23		unloading; and
24 25		46.6 arterial grade separations with rail freight and designation of Heavy Haul corridors or truck only lanes.
25 26		or truck only lanes.
20 27	Implemen	tation Strategies
28		
29	UGA-47.	All jurisdictions will support transportation capital improvement projects which support
30		access and movement of goods to Manufacturing/Industrial Centers.
31		
32	UGA-48.	Jurisdictions having a designated Manufacturing/Industrial Center shall:
33		
34		48.1 Plan for and fund capital facility improvement projects which support the
35 26		movement of goods; 48.2 Coordinate with utility providers to ensure that utility facilities are available to
36 37		serve such centers:
38		48.3 Provide buffers around the center to reduce conflicts with adjacent land uses;
39		48.4 Facilitate land assembly;
40		48.5 Assist in recruiting appropriate businesses; and
41		48.6 Encourage employers to participate in commute trip reduction program.
42		
43		A Manufacturing/Industrial Center shall meet at a minimum the following criteria for
44		consideration as a candidate for Countywide Center:
45		
46		49.1 Capital Facilities: served by sanitary sewers;
47 48		49.2 Employment: a minimum of 7,500 jobs and/or 2,000 truck trips per day; and 49.3 Transportation: within one mile of a state or federal highway or national rail line.
40	II	49.5 Transportation. within one nine of a state of rederar nighway of national fair line.



Prioritization of Funding for Centers UGA 50. Regional and countywide transportation and economic development funds should be prioritized for centers and transportation and infrastructure servicing centers in Pierce County that have been designated regionally, it is also appropriate for countywide and hoeal funding to be directed to centers and transportation and infrastructure servicing centers designated exclusively at the countywide level or identified locally by a jurisdiction. Centers of Local Importance (CoLI) Concepts and Principles UGA 51. A CoLI may be located in either an urban or rural area, and shall include activities that provide a focal point or sense of place for a community and its surrounding area. Design Foatures of CoLIS UGA-52. A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: S2.1 Crivic services S2.3 Recreational areas S2.4 Industrial areas S2.5 Cultural facilities/activities S2.6 Historic buildings or sites S2.7 Residential areas S2.6 Historic buildings or sites <	. 1	
 UGA-50. Regional and countywide transportation and economic development funds should be prioritized for centers and transportation and infrastructure servicing centers in Pierce County that have been designated regionally; it is also appropriate for countywide and local funding to be directed to centers and transportation and infrastructure servicing centers designated exclusively at the countywide level or identified locally by a jurisdiction. Centers of Local Importance (CoLI) Concepts and Principlos UGA-51. A CoLI may be located in either an urban or rural area, and shall include activities that provide a focal point or sense of place for a community and its surrounding area. Design Features of CoLIs UGA-52. A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: S2.1 - Civic services S2.2 - Commercial areas S2.3 - Recreational areas S2.5 - Cultural facilities/activities S2.7 - Residential areas S2.6 - Historic buildings or sites S2.7 - Residential areas UGA-51 Lach jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. UGA-56 A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be req	1	
 UGA 50. Regional and countywide transportation and economic development funds should be prioritized for centers and transportation and infrastructure servicing centers in Pierce County what have been designated regionally, it is also appropriate for countywide and local funding to be directed to centers and transportation and infrastructure servicing centers designated exclusively at the countywide level or identified locally by a jurisdiction. Centers of Local Importance (CoLI) Concepts and Principlos UGA 51 - A CoLI may be located in either an urban or rural area, and shall include activities that provide a focal point or sense of place for a community and its surrounding area. Dosign Foatures of CoLIs UGA 52 - A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place or gathering place for the community and nighborhood residents. A CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: S2.1 Civic services S2.2 Commercial areas S2.3 Recreational areas S2.4 Industrial areas S2.5 Cultural facilities/activities S2.6 Historic buildings or sites S2.7 Residential areas S2.7 Residential areas S2.7 Residential areas S2.7 Residential areas S2.7 A coLI shall be locally determined to meet community goals. UGA 51 - A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. Implementation Strategies UGA 56 - A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. S6.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA 51 		Prioritization of Funding for Centers
6 County that have been designated regionally; it is also appropriate for countywide and local funding to be directed to centers and transportation and infrastructure servicing centers designated exclusively at the countywide level or identified locally by a jurisdiction. 10 Centers of Local Importance (CoL1) 11 Concepts and Principles 11 Concepts and Principles 11 UGA 51 - A CoL1 may be located in either an urban or rural area, and shall include activities that provide a focal point or sense of place for a community and its surrounding area. 17 Design Features of CoL1s 10 UGA 52 - A CoL1 is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A CoL1 should include one or more the following characteristics: 11 S2.1 Civic services 12 S2.2 Commercial areas 13 S2.4 Industrial areas 14 S2.5 Cultural facilities/activities 15 S2.6 Historic buildings or sites 16 S2.7 Residential areas 17 UGA 53. The size of a CoL1 and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. 16 UGA 54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoL1 plays in supporting planned growth. 17 UGA 55. A variety of appropriate transportation opti		
7 local funding to be directed to centers and transportation and infrastructure servicing centers designated exclusively at the countywide level or identified locally by a jurisdiction. 7 Centers of Local Importance (CoLI) 7 Concepts and Principles 7 UGA 51 - A CoLI may be located in either an urban or rural area, and shall include activities that provide a local point or sense of place for a community and its surrounding area. 7 Design Footures of CoLIs 7 Design Footures of CoLIs 7 UGA 52. A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place for the community and neighborhood residents. A CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: 7 S2.1 Civic services 7 S2.2 Commercial areas 7 S2.4 Industrial areas 7 S2.5 Cultural facilities/activities 7 <td></td> <td></td>		
 centers designated exclusively at the countywide level or identified locally by a jurisdiction. Centers of Local Importance (CoLH) Concepts and Principles UGA 51 - A CoLI may be located in either an urban or rural area, and shall include activities that provide a focal point or sense of place for a community and its surrounding area. Design Features of CoLIs UGA 52. A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: S2.1 Civic services S2.2 Commercial areas S2.3 Recreational areas S2.5 Cultural facilities/activities S2.6 Historic buildings or sites S2.7 Residential areas UGA 53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. UGA 54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. UGA 55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. <i>Implomentation Strategies</i> UGA 56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA -51 		
 jurisdiction. <u>Centers of Local Importance (CoLT)</u> <u>Concepts and Principles</u> UGA-51 - A CoLI may be located in either an urban or rural area, and shall include activities that provide a focal point or sense of place for a community and its surrounding area. <i>Dosign Foatures of CoLIs</i> UGA-52. A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: <u>52.1 Civic services</u> <u>52.2 Commercial areas</u> <u>52.3 Recreational areas</u> <u>52.4 Industrial areas</u> <u>52.5 Cultural facilities/activities</u> <u>52.6 Historic buildings or sites</u> <u>52.7 Residential areas</u> <u>52.7 Residential areas</u> <u>52.6 Cultural facilities/activities</u> <u>52.6 Follural facilities/activities</u> <u>52.7 A colural facilities/activities</u> <u>52.6 Historic buildings or sites</u> <u>52.7 Residential areas</u> <u>52.6 Historic buildings or sites</u> <u>52.7 Residential areas</u> <u>52.6 Historic buildings or sites</u> <u>52.7 A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned growth.</u> <u>UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLL.</u> <i>Implomontation Stratogios</i> <u>UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required.</u> <u>56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51</u> 		
Centers of Local Importance (CoLE) Concepts and Principles UGA-51 - A CoLI may be located in either an urban or rural area, and shall include activities that provide a focal point or sense of place for a community and its surrounding area. Design Features of CoL/s UGA-52 A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: S2.1 - Civic services S2.2 - Commercial areas S2.3 - Recreational areas S2.4 - Industrial areas S2.5 - Cultural facilities/activities S2.6 - Historic buildings or sites S2.7 - Residential areas S2.6 - Historic buildings or sites S2.7 - Residential areas UGA 53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. UGA 54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. UGA 55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. Implementation Strategies UGA 56 A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 56.1 - A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA -51		
21 Concepts and Principles 23 UGA-51 - A CoLI may be located in either an urban or rural area, and shall include activities that provide a focal point or sense of place for a community and its surrounding area. 26 UGA-52. A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: 27 S2.1 Civic services 28 S2.2. Commercial areas 29 S2.4 Industrial areas 20 UGA-53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community gals. 29 UGA-54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. 20 UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. 20 UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51		5
 Concepts and Principles UGA 51 - A CoLI may be located in either an urban or rural area, and shall include activities that provide a focal point or sense of place for a community and its surrounding area. Design Features of CoLIs UGA 52. A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: 52.1 Civic services 52.2 Commercial areas 52.4 Industrial areas 52.5 Cultural facilities/activities 52.6 Historic buildings or sites 52.7 Residential areas UGA 53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. UGA 54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. UGA 55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. Urplamontation Strategies UGA 56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA -51. 	11	Centers of Local Importance (CoLI)
14 UGA-51 - A CoLI may be located in either an urban or rural area, and shall include activities that provide a focal point or sense of place for a community and its surrounding area. 17 Design Features of CoLIs 10 UGA-52. A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: 21 52.1 Civic services 22 52.2 Commercial areas 23 52.3 Recreational areas 24 52.4 Industrial areas 25.2 Cultural facilities/activities 26.4 Historic buildings or sites 27 52.4 Industrial areas 28 52.7 Residential areas 29 52.6 Historic buildings or sites 21 S2.7 Residential areas 22 UGA-53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. 20 UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLL. 29 UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 26 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51	12	
14 UGA-51 - A CoLI may be located in either an urban or rural area, and shall include activities that provide a focal point or sense of place for a community and its surrounding area. 17 Design Features of CoLIs 10 UGA-52. A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: 21 52.1 Civic services 22 52.2 Commercial areas 23 52.3 Recreational areas 24 52.4 Industrial areas 25.2 Cultural facilities/activities 26.4 Historic buildings or sites 27 52.4 Industrial areas 28 52.7 Residential areas 29 52.6 Historic buildings or sites 21 S2.7 Residential areas 22 UGA-53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. 20 UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLL. 29 UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 26 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51	13	Concepts and Principles
16 that provide a focal point or sense of place for a community and its surrounding area. 17 Design Features of CoLIs 18 UGA 52. A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: 19 52.1 Civic services 20 52.2 Commercial areas 21 52.3 Recreational areas 22 52.4 Industrial areas 23 52.5 Cultural facilities/activities 23 52.6 Historic buildings or sites 24 52.7 Residential areas 25 52.7 Residential areas 26 52.7 Residential areas 27 52.6 Historic buildings or sites 38 52.7 Residential areas 31 UGA-53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. 32 UGA-54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. 33 UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. 34 UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. <t< td=""><td>14</td><td></td></t<>	14	
16 that provide a focal point or sense of place for a community and its surrounding area. 17 Design Features of CoLIs 18 UGA 52. A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: 19 52.1 Civic services 20 52.2 Commercial areas 21 52.3 Recreational areas 22 52.4 Industrial areas 23 52.5 Cultural facilities/activities 23 52.6 Historic buildings or sites 24 52.7 Residential areas 25 52.7 Residential areas 26 52.7 Residential areas 27 52.6 Historic buildings or sites 38 52.7 Residential areas 31 UGA-53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. 32 UGA-54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. 33 UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. 34 UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. <t< td=""><td>15</td><td>UGA-51 A CoLI may be located in either an urban or rural area, and shall include activities</td></t<>	15	UGA-51 A CoLI may be located in either an urban or rural area, and shall include activities
17 Design Features of CoL/s 19 UGA 52 A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: 24 52.1- Civic services 25 52.2- Commercial areas 26 52.3- Recreational areas 27 52.4- Industrial areas 28 52.5- Cultural facilities/activities 29 52.6- Historic buildings or sites 20 UGA 53 The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. 24 UGA 54 Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. 26 UGA 55 A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian-friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. 29 UGA 56 A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 26 56.1 - A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA -51	16	
 UGA 52. A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: 52.1 Civic services 52.2 Commercial areas 52.3 Recreational areas 52.5 Cultural facilities/activities 52.6 Historic buildings or sites 52.7 Residential areas UGA 53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. UGA 54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. UGA 55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. Implementation Strategies UGA -56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA -51 	17	
UGA 52. A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: S2.1 Civic services 52.2 Commercial areas 52.3 Recreational areas 52.4 Industrial areas 52.5 Cultural facilities/activities 52.6 Historic buildings or sites 52.7 Residential areas UGA 53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. UGA 54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. UGA 55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. mplomontation Strategies UGA 56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA -51	18	Design Features of CoLIs
21 sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A 22 CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: 23 \$2.1 Civic services 24 \$2.2 Commercial areas 25 \$2.2 Commercial areas 26 \$2.3 Recreational areas 27 \$2.4 Industrial areas 28 \$2.5 Cultural facilities/activities 29 \$2.6 Historic buildings or sites 30 \$2.7 Residential areas 31 UGA -53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. 32 UGA 54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. 33 UGA -55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. 44 <i>Implementation Strategies</i> 43 UGA -56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 44 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA -51	19	
22 CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: 23 52.1 Civic services 24 52.1 Civic services 25 52.2 Commercial areas 26 52.3 Recreational areas 27 52.4 Industrial areas 28 52.5 Cultural facilities/activities 29 52.6 Historic buildings or sites 30 52.7 Residential areas 31 UGA-53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. 34 UGA 54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. 37 7 38 UGA 55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. 40 1 41 Implementation Strategies 42 43 43 UGA 56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 44 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA -51	20	UGA-52. A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a
22 CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics: 23 52.1 Civic services 24 52.1 Civic services 25 52.2 Commercial areas 26 52.3 Recreational areas 27 52.4 Industrial areas 28 52.5 Cultural facilities/activities 29 52.6 Historic buildings or sites 30 52.7 Residential areas 31 UGA-53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. 34 UGA 54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. 37 7 38 UGA 55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. 40 1 41 Implementation Strategies 42 43 43 UGA 56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 44 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA -51	21	sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A
 S2.1 Civic services S2.2 Commercial areas S2.3 Recreational areas S2.3 Recreational areas S2.4 Industrial areas S2.5 Cultural facilities/activities S2.6 Historic buildings or sites S2.7 Residential areas UGA-53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. UGA-54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51 	22	
 52.2 Commercial areas 52.3 Recreational areas 52.4 Industrial areas 52.5 Cultural facilities/activities 52.6 Historic buildings or sites 52.7 Residential areas UGA 53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. UGA 54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. UGA 55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. Implementation Strategies UGA 56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA -51 	23	
 Solution of the second secon	24	52.1 Civic services
 52.4 Industrial areas 52.5 Cultural facilities/activities 52.6 Historic buildings or sites 52.7 Residential areas UGA-53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. UGA-54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. Implementation Strategies UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51 	25	52.2 Commercial areas
 S2.5 Cultural facilities/activities S2.6 Historic buildings or sites S2.7 Residential areas UGA-53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. UGA-54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51 	26	52.3 Recreational areas
 S2.6 Historic buildings or sites 52.7 Residential areas UGA-53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. UGA-54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian-friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. <i>Implomentation Strategies</i> UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51 	27	52.4 Industrial areas
 30 52.7 Residential areas 31 32 UGA-53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to 33 meet community goals. 34 35 UGA-54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned 36 growth. 37 38 UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian-friendly design should 39 be available or planned within a CoLI. 40 41 <i>Implementation Stratogies</i> 42 43 UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional 44 organization shall not be required. 45 46 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51 	28	52.5 Cultural facilities/activities
 ³¹ ³² UGA-53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to ³³ meet community goals. ³⁴ ³⁵ UGA-54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned ³⁶ growth. ³⁷ ³⁸ UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian-friendly design should ³⁹ be available or planned within a CoLI. ⁴⁰ <i>Implomentation Strategies</i> ⁴² UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional ⁴⁴ organization shall not be required. ⁴⁵ 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51 	29	52.6 Historic buildings or sites
 UGA-53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to meet community goals. UGA-54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian-friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. <i>Implementation Strategies</i> UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51 	30	52.7 Residential areas
 meet community goals. UGA 54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. UGA 55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian-friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. <i>Implementation Strategies</i> UGA 56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA 51 	31	
 ³⁴ ³⁵ ³⁶ ³⁷ ³⁷ ³⁸ ³⁷ ³⁸ ⁴⁰ ⁴⁰ ⁴¹ ⁴¹ <i>Implementation Strategies</i> ⁴² ⁴³ ⁴⁴ ⁴⁵ ⁴⁶ ^{56.1} A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51) 	32	UGA-53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to
 35 UGA 54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned growth. 37 38 UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian-friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. 40 41 <i>Implementation Strategies</i> 42 43 UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 45 46 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51 	33	meet community goals.
 36 growth. 37 38 UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian-friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. 40 41 <i>Implementation Strategies</i> 42 43 UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 45 46 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51 	34	
 37 38 38 39 30 40 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 46 47 48 49 49 40 40 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 46 47 47 48 49 49 40 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 46 47 47 48 49 49 49 40 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 49 49 40 40 41 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 49 49 40 41 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 49 49 49 40 41 41 42 43 44 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 49 49 40 41 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 49 49 49 40 41 41 42 43 44 44 45 46 47 48 49 49 49 49 40 41 41 42 43 44 44 45 46 47 48 48 49 49 49 40 41 <	35	
 38 UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian-friendly design should be available or planned within a CoLI. 40 41 <i>Implementation Strategies</i> 42 43 UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not be required. 45 46 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51) 	36	growth.
 39 be available or planned within a CoLL. 40 41 <i>Implementation Stratogies</i> 42 43 UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional 44 organization shall not be required. 45 46 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51) 	37	
 40 41 <i>Implementation Strategies</i> 42 43 UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional 44 organization shall not be required. 45 46 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51) 	38	
 41 <i>Implementation Stratogies</i> 42 43 UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional 44 organization shall not be required. 45 46 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51) 		be available or planned within a CoLI.
 42 43 UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional 44 organization shall not be required. 45 46 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51 		
 43 UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional 44 organization shall not be required. 45 46 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-51) 		Implementation Strategies
 44 organization shall not be required. 45 46 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA- 51 		
 45 46 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA- 51 		
46 56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA- 51		organization shall not be required.
4/ through UGA-55) of a CoLI in its comprehensive plan.		
	47	through UGA-55) of a CoLI in its comprehensive plan.

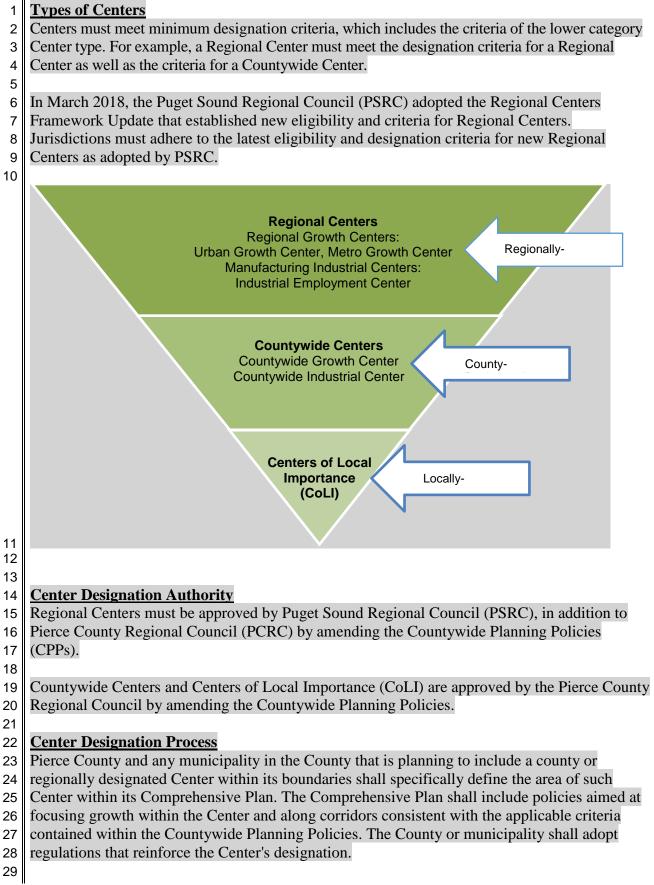


1	56.2 The documentation should include examples, plans, or other information that supports the designation of a CoLI.
2 3	56.3 An area adopted as a CoLI shall be definitively delineated on a map within a
4	jurisdiction's comprehensive plan.
5	56.4 A CoLI shall have appropriate land use designations, zoning regulations, and
6	infrastructure plans for existing and planned development.
7	56.5 A comprehensive plan that utilizes an alternative label to refer to a CoLI shall
8 9	be accompanied with adopted findings of fact that recognizes the area as a CoLI per the Pierce County CPPs.
9 10	per the Fielde County CFFs.
11	UGA-57. A jurisdiction shall provide the PCRC notice of its intention to locally adopt a CoLI
12	or recognize formally adopted CoLIs that meet the criteria.
13	
14	57.1 The notice shall be provided to the PCRC 60 days (minimum) prior to the
15	expected dated of adoption.
16 17	57.2 The notice shall provide information that identifies the location of the proposed CoLI and documents how the location meets the CoLI policies.
18	Colli and documents now the location meets the Colli poneles.
19	UGA 58. A locally adopted CoLI shall be recognized in Appendix B of the CPPs.
20	
21	58.1 Jurisdictions shall forward a map of locally adopted CoLIs together with the
22	comprehensive plan citations to the PCRC for inclusion into Appendix B. The
23	adopted CoLIs shall be attached to the CPP publications as Appendix B for ease
24 25	of reference. Appendix B shall not be considered a component of the CPPs and, accordingly, an update to Appendix B shall not constitute an amendment to the
26	CPPs requiring ratification by Pierce County jurisdictions.
27	
28	"NEW SECTION"
29	
30	COUNTYWIDE PLANNING POLICY ON REGIONAL, COUNTYWIDE AND
31	CENTERS OF LOCAL IMPORTANCE
32 22	Centers
33 34	Centers
35	Centers Overview
36	The Puget Sound regional growth strategy identifies Centers as an integral feature for
37	accommodating residential and employment growth. The strategy describes Regional Growth
38	Centers and other Centers that may be designated. Regional Growth Centers, once regionally
39	designated, are located either in Metropolitan Cities or in Core Cities. The strategy also
40 41	identifies Regional Manufacturing/Industrial Centers, which consist primarily of manufacturing and industrial uses.
41 42	and mousural uses.
43	Centers are areas of concentrated employment and/or housing within Urban Growth Areas
44	(UGAs) which serve as the hubs of transit and transportation systems. Centers and connecting
45	corridors are integral to creating compact urban development that conserves resources and
46	creates additional transportation, housing, and shopping choices. Centers are an important part of
47	the regional strategy for urban growth and are required to be addressed in the Countywide



1	Planning Policies. Centers are, or will become, focal points for growth within the county's UGA		
2	and are	e areas where public investment is directed.	
3			
4	C-1.	The purpose of Regional Growth Centers and Countywide Centers is to:	
5		 Be priority locations for accommodating growth; 	
6		• strengthen existing development patterns;	
7		• promote housing opportunities close to employment;	
8		• support development of an extensive multimodal transportation system which reduces	
9		dependency on automobiles;	
10		• reduce congestion and improve air quality; and	
11		• maximize the benefit of public investment in infrastructure and services.	
12			
13	C-2.	The purpose of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers is to:	
14		• Recognize strategically located concentrations of industrial activity as essential	
15		resources for the local economy;	
16		• protect and leverage critical and difficult to replace freight infrastructure;	
17		• preserve the industrial land base in the long term;	
18		 support family/living wage jobs; 	
19		 emphasize the importance of freight movement; and 	
20		 preserve the county's supply of industrial land. 	
21		proserve the county's suppry of industrial faile.	
22	C-3.	Centers function as anchors within the region for a high density mix of business,	
23	0 0.	residential, public, cultural and recreational uses, and day and night activity that provide a	
24		sense of place and community. They are characterized by their role as the central	
25		business districts and regional centers of commerce. Centers may also serve national or	
26		international roles.	
27			
28	C-4.	Manufacturing Industrial Centers (MICs) preserve lands for family-wage jobs in basic	
29		industries and trade, and provide areas where that employment may grow in the future.	
30		MICs form a critical regional resource that provides economic diversity, supports	
31		national and international trade, generates substantial revenue for local governments, and	
32		offers higher than average wages.	
33			
34	C-5.	Transportation and economic development funds should be prioritized for transportation	
35		and infrastructure supporting Centers in Pierce County. Projects that support Regional	
36		Growth and/or Manufacturing Industrial Centers (and Candidates), support more than one	
37		center, and benefit a variety of user groups will be given higher consideration.	
38	~ ~		
39	C-6.	Centers must be identified in a Comprehensive Plan with information about the type of	
40		Center and the specific geographic boundaries. Capital improvements must be present	
41		and available, or be planned and financed, consistent with the expected rate of growth.	
42		Such improvements include, but are not limited to, roads, sewers and other utilities,	
43		schools, parks, and open space. In order to provide balance between higher intensity of	
44		use within Centers, public and/or private open space shall be provided.	
45 40			
46			







	(PCRC) shall invite jurisdictions to submit requests for designation of new Centers. Said request
3	shall be processed in accordance with established procedures for emending the Countywide
	shall be processed in accordance with established procedures for amending the Countywide Planning Policies.
5	ranning roncies.
	Each jurisdiction seeking to designate a new Countywide Center shall provide the PCRC with a
	report demonstrating that the proposed Center:
8	- For a second se
9	1. Meets the basic standards for designation;
10	2. Is characterized and defined in the local Comprehensive Plan;
11	3. Is consistent with the applicable Countywide Planning Policies, and
	4. Is supported and served by adopted local development regulations.
13	
	The minimum criteria report and statement shall be reviewed by the Growth Management
	Coordinating Committee (GMCC) for consistency with Countywide Planning Policies, the
	Transportation Coordination Committee (TCC) for consistency with transportation
	improvements plans of WSDOT, and with Pierce Transit's Comprehensive Plan. The coordinating committees shall provide joint recommendation to the PCRC.
18 19	coordinating committees shall provide joint recommendation to the PCRC.
	Once included in the Countywide Planning Policies, the jurisdiction where a Center is located
	may go on to seek regional designation of the Center from the Puget Sound Regional Council
	(PSRC). Jurisdictions must adhere to the latest eligibility, designation criteria, and process for
	new Regional Growth Centers as adopted by PSRC as they prepare applications for new Center
	designation. Countywide Centers should be reviewed for consistency and countywide
25	concurrence prior to submitting for regional designation.
26	
	After the Center is designated as a Countywide center within the Countywide Planning Policies
	and until regional-level designation by the PSRC occurs the Center shall be considered a
	"candidate" Regional Growth Center or Manufacturing/Industrial Center.
30 31	Each jurisdiction which designates a Regional Growth Center shall establish 20-year household
	and employment growth targets for that Center. The expected range of targets will reflect the
	diversity of the various Centers and allow communities to effectively plan for needed services.
	The target ranges not only set a policy for the level of growth envisioned for each Center, but
	also for the timing and funding of infrastructure improvements. Reaching the target ranges will
	require careful planning of public investment and providing incentives for private investments.
37	
	Amending an Existing Countywide Center
	Once a Center has been designated in the Countywide Planning Policies, the affiliated
	jurisdiction may request an amendment to the Center. The Center amendment process shall be
	limited to a vote of the PCRC though submission of a report explaining the requested
	amendment and affirming that the amended Center will be consistent with the Countywide
	Center basic standards and the Countywide Planning Policies.
44	Urban Growth Outside of Centers
	A variety of urban land uses and areas of growth will occur outside of designated Centers but
16	
	within the Urban Growth Area (UGA). Local land use plans will guide the location, scale, timing



1	and development will be targeted. Development should be encouraged which complements the
2	desired focus of growth into Centers and supports a multimodal transportation system. For
3	example, policies which encourage infill and revitalization of communities would help to
4	achieve the regional and statewide objectives of a compact and concentrated development pattern
5	within urban areas. The Countywide Planning Policies provide guidance for development and the
6	provision of urban services to support development within the UGA. Jurisdictions with Centers
7	should plan connections with adjacent neighborhoods and other centers to encourage access to
8	Centers and connectivity across the county.
9	
10	Regional Growth Centers (RGCs)
11	Regional Growth Centers are locations of more compact, pedestrian-oriented development with a
12	mix of housing, jobs, retail, services, and other destinations. The region's plans identify Centers
13	as areas that should receive a significant share of the region's population and employment growth
14	compared with other parts of the urban area, while providing improved access and mobility-
15	especially for walking, biking, and transit.
16	
17	Regional Growth Centers are locations that include a dense mix of business, commercial,
18	residential, and cultural activity within a compact area. Regional Growth Centers are targeted for
19	employment and residential growth, and provide excellent transportation service, including fast,
20	convenient high capacity transit service, as well as investment in major public amenities.
21	
22	The following Pierce County Regional Growth Centers have been adopted into the PSRC
23	Regional Growth Strategy:
24	Tacoma Central Business District
25	Tacoma Mall
26	• Lakewood
27	Puyallup Downtown
28	• Puyallup South Hill
29	• University Place
30	
31	C-7. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a Center within its Comprehensive Plan
32	shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. Any of the
33	following approaches could be used to implement Center development:
34	1. Encouraging higher residential densities within Centers;
35	2. Avoiding creation of large blocks of single-use zones;
36	3. Allowing for greater intensity of use within Centers;
37	4. Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within Centers;
38	5. Minimizing setbacks within Centers;
39	6. Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and
40	7. Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures.
41	
42	C-8. Designated Centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth in
43	conjunction with periodic disaggregation of Countywide population allocations.
44	
45	C-9. Centers shall provide necessary capital facilities needed to accommodate the projected
46	growth in population and employment.
47	



1 2	C-10.	Streetscape amenities (landscaping, furniture, etc.) should be provided within Centers to create a walkable environment.
3		
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	C-11. C-12.	 To encourage transit use within Centers, jurisdictions should establish mechanisms to limit the use of single occupancy vehicles. Such mechanisms could include: charges for parking; limiting the number of off-street parking spaces; establishing minimum and maximum parking requirements; commute trip reduction (CTR) measures and other transportation demand management measures; development of commuter programs for multiple employers not otherwise affected by the CTR law; and providing nonmotorized transportation facilities.
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 	C-13.	 Higher residential densities and uses that support high density residential should be located close to transit stops within Centers and seek opportunities to: create a core area to support transit and high occupancy vehicleuse; allow/encourage all types of transit facilities (transit Centers, bus pullouts, etc.) within Centers; and establish incentives for developers to provide transit and transportation demand management supportive amenities.
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	C-14.	 Provisions for non-motorized transportation shall be provided, such as: 1. bicycle-friendly roadway design; 2. wider outside lane or shared parking/bike lanes; 3. bike-activated signals; 4. covered, secure bicycle parking at all places of employment; 5. bicycle racks; and 6. pedestrian pathways.
34 35 36 37 38 39 40	C-15.	 Jurisdictions should consider incentives for development within Centers such as: streamlined permitting; financial incentives; density bonuses or transfer of development rights; using SEPA provisions to streamline environmental review; and shared mitigation such as stormwater detention and joint parking.
41 42 43	C-16.	Regional Growth Centers should be planned to have fast and frequent high capacity transit, as well as other modes of transportation options.
44 45 46 47	C-17.	Jurisdictions should individually and collectively coordinate with transit agencies to improve transit service infrastructure and efficiency within and between Countywide and Regional Centers.



1	C-18.	Roadways and nonmotorized networks should be designed to promote efficient transit
2		services.
3		
4	C.19.	Designation Requirements for Regional Growth Centers (RGCs)
5		1. Consistency with specific criteria for Centers adopted in the Countywide Planning
6		Policies;
7		2. Consistency with the Puget Sound Regional Council's current Regional Growth Center
8		criteria;
9		3. The Center's location in the County and its potential for fostering a logical and desirable
10		Countywide transportation system and distribution of Centers;
11		4. Consideration of the total number of Centers in the County that can be reasonably
12		developed based on projected growth over the next twenty years;
13		5. Environmental analysis which shall include demonstration that urban services including
14		an adequate supply of drinking water are available to serve projected growth within the
15		Center and that the jurisdiction is capable of ensuring concurrent urban services to new
16		development;
17		6. If a jurisdiction designates a Center, it must also adopt the Center's designation and
18		provisions in its Comprehensive Plan and development regulations to ensure that growth
19		targeted to Centers is achieved and urban services will be provided;
20		7. Centers shall be characterized by all of the following:
21		• Clearly defined geographic boundaries;
22		 Intensity/density of land uses sufficient to support high-capacity transit;
23		 A diversity of land uses;
23 24		 Pedestrian-oriented land uses and amenities;
25		Pedestrian connections shall be provided throughout;
26		Urban design standards which reflect the local community;
27		• Provisions to reduce single-occupancy vehicle use, especially during peak hours and
28		commute times;
29		Provisions for bicycle use;
30		 Sufficient public open spaces and recreational opportunities, including placemaking
31		and public gathering places;
32		 Uses which provide both daytime and nighttime activities; and
33		• Located in urban growth areas.
34		
35	Regior	nal Manufacturing/Industrial Centers (MICs)
36	-	al Manufacturing/Industrial Centers are areas where employee- or land-intensive uses are
37		I. These Centers differ from Regional Growth Centers in that they consist of an extensive
38	land ba	se and the exclusion of non-manufacturing or manufacturing-supportive uses is an
39	essenti	al feature of their character. These areas are characterized by a significant amount of
40		acturing, industrial, and advanced technology employment uses. Large retail and non-
41	related	office uses are discouraged. Other than caretakers' residences, housing is prohibited
42	within	Manufacturing/Industrial Centers. However, these Centers should be linked to high
43	density	housing areas by an efficient multimodal transportation system. The efficiency of rail and
44	overlar	nd freight to markets is the critical element for manufacturers and industries located in
45	these C	Centers.
46		
I	I	



1			ing Manufacturing/Industrial Centers have been adopted into the Regional Growth		
2	_		or Pierce County:		
3			ickson		
4	Port of Tacoma				
5			r/Pacific		
6	• Soi	uth .	Tacoma – Candidate Manufacturing/Industrial Center		
7 8	C-20.	Pro	ovisions to achieve targeted employment growth should include:		
9	C-20.		Preservation and encouragement of the aggregation of vacant land parcels sized for		
10			manufacturing/industrial uses;		
11		2.	Prohibition of land uses which are not compatible with manufacturing/industrial,		
12			manufacturing/industrial supportive, and advanced technology uses;		
13		3.	Limiting the size and number of offices and retail uses as accessory use and only to		
14			serve the needs of employees within Center; and		
15		4.	Reuse and/or intensification of the land use consistent with the mix of uses envisioned		
16 17			for the MIC.		
17 18	C-21.	Th	e transportation network within Manufacturing/Industrial Centers should provide for the		
19	C 21.		eds of freight movement and employees by ensuring a variety of transportation modes		
20			h as roads, rail, and various trucking facilities. Non-motorized facilities and transit		
21		ser	vices should be creatively provided when it makes sense and is safe providing the MIC		
22			h alternative transportation to single occupancy vehicles (SOVs), and transportation		
23		der	nand management strategies if transit is unavailable or is not feasible.		
24	C 22	701			
25 26	C-22.		e transportation system, including but not limited to: road, rail, dock, and port terminal, hin Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be built, protected, and maintained. to		
20 27			commodate existing and future industrial uses.		
28		ucc	oniniodate existing and ratare industrial uses.		
29	C-23.	All	jurisdictions should support transportation capital improvement projects which improve		
30		acc	ess and movement of goods to, in, and from Manufacturing/Industrial Centers.		
31					
32	C-24.		be designated as a Regional Manufacturing/Industrial Center (MICs), the following		
33		-	ceria shall be met.		
34 25		1.	Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted within the Countywide Planning Policies and the Multi-County Planning Policies;		
35 36		2	Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially relative to		
37		<i>4</i> .	existing and proposed transportation facilities;		
38		3.	Consideration of the total number of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers in the County		
39			that are needed over the next twenty years based on projected needfor		
40			manufacturing/industrial land to satisfy regional projections of demand for		
41			manufacturing/industrial land uses;		
42		4.	Environmental analysis which shall include demonstration that the jurisdiction is capable		
43		5	of concurrent service to new development; and Adoption within the jurisdiction's Comprehensive Plan of the Conter's designation and		
44 45		5.	Adoption within the jurisdiction's Comprehensive Plan of the Center's designation and provisions to ensure that job growth targeted to the Manufacturing/Industrial Center is		
45 46			achieved.		
47		6.	Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be characterized by the following:		



1	8	a. Clearly defined geographic boundaries;		
2	ł	b. Intensity of land uses sufficient to support alternatives to single-occupant vehicle		
3	_	use;		
4	c. Direct access to regional highway, rail, air and/or waterway systems for the			
5		movement of goods;		
6	C	1. Provisions to prohibit housing; and		
7	e	e. Identified transportation linkages to high-density housing areas.		
8	7. J	urisdictions having a designated Manufacturing/Industrial Center shall:		
9	f	Plan for and fund capital facility improvement projects which support the movement		
10	_	of goods;		
11	£	g. Coordinate with utility providers to ensure that utility facilities are available to serve		
12	_	such Centers;		
13	ł	n. Provide buffers around the Center to reduce conflicts with adjacent land uses;		
14	i			
15	j			
16	ŀ	c. Encourage employers to participate in commute trip reduction program.		
17				
18	Countywid			
19	•	2018 Centers Framework Update, designation of Countywide Centers remains		
20	-	a Countywide process while a baseline of consistent regional standards for each		
21	•	e was adopted. PSRC reviews and certifies Countywide planning policies, but		
22	PSRC's role	does not include review of Countywide Centers.		
23				
24	Designated Centers may vary substantially in the number of households and jobs they contain			
25	today. The intent of the Countywide Planning Policies is that Centers become attractive places to			
26				
27	5 8			
28	a			
29	Countywide Growth Centers serve important roles as places for concentrating jobs, housing,			
30				
31		on areas, or neighborhood Centers that are linked by transit, provide a mix of housing		
32	and services	s, and serve as focal points for local and county investment.		
33	C * 1			
34	•	e Industrial Centers serve as important local industrial areas. These areas support		
35	nving wage	jobs and serve a key role in the county's manufacturing/industrial economy.		
36	Within Diar	ce County, a limited number of additional Centers may be designated through		
37		of the Countywide Planning Policies consistent with the basic standards and process		
38 39	included bel	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
	included be	low.		
40 41	C-25. Cou	ntywide Centers are local focal points where people come together for a variety of		
41 42		ities, including business, shopping, living, and recreation. These Centers may include		
42 43		core of small to medium-sized cities and may also be located in unincorporated urban		
43 44		s. Often Countywide Centers include a strong public presence because they are the		
44 45		ion of city hall, main street, and other public spaces.		
45 46	1000	ion of only hun, main succe, and other public spaces.		
47	C-26. A ju	risdiction may apply for status as a candidate Countywide Center if it satisfies all		
48		ired criteria included below, has a minimum of 7 activity units per acre, and is		



planning for at least 16 activity units per acre. The application for Countywide Center would not be regionally designated until the Center achieves at least 10 activity units per acre. Activity units means the sum of population and jobs units per gross acre per PSRC.

4 5

6 7

3

1 2

C-27. Countywide Centers are potential candidates for designation as Regional Centers.

Pierce County has the following Countywide Growth Centers:

- Sumner Town Center
- 6th Avenue (Tacoma)
- Lincoln (Tacoma)
- Lower Pacific (Tacoma)
- McKinley (Tacoma)
- Narrows (Tacoma)
- James Center (Tacoma/Fircrest/University Place)

- Proctor (Tacoma)
- South Tacoma Way (Tacoma)
- Tacoma Central (Tacoma)
- Upper Pacific (Tacoma)
- Upper Portland Avenue (Tacoma)
- Ruston Point (Tacoma/Ruston)
- Downtown Bonney Lake

- 8
 - C-28. To be designated as a Countywide Center the following criteria shall be met.

	9
1	0

Countywide Growth Center	Countywide Industrial Center
Center must meet each the following criteria:	Center must meet each the following criteria:
Identified as a Center in the local Comprehensive	Identified as a Center in the local Comprehensive
Plan and adopted regulations.	Plan and adopted regulations.
Identified as a Countywide Center in the	Identified as a Countywide Center in the
Countywide Planning Policies	Countywide Planning Policies
Located within a city, multiple adjacent cities, or	Located within a city, multiple adjacent cities, or
unincorporated urban area	unincorporated urban area
Demonstration that the Center is a local planning	Demonstration that the Center is a local planning
and investment priority:	and investment priority:
 Identified as a Countywide Center in a local comprehensive plan; subarea plan recommended 	 Identified as a Countywide Center in a local comprehensive plan; subarea plan
• Clear evidence that area is a local priority for	recommended
investment, such as planning efforts or infrastructure	• Clear evidence that area is a local priority for
Infrastructure	investment, such as planning efforts, or infrastructure
The Center is a location for compact, mixed-use	
development; including:	The Center supports industrial sector
• A minimum existing activity unit density of 10	employment:
activity units per acre	 Minimum 1,000 existing jobs and/or 500 acres
• Planning and zoning for a minimum mix of uses	of industrial land
of 20 percent high density residential and 20	• Defined transportation demand management
percent employment, unless unique	strategies in place
circumstances make these percentages not	• At least 75% of land area zoned for core
possible to achieve.	industrial uses*



	16 The Co includ ○ Tra ○ Peo	pacity and planning for additional growth of activity units per acre or more. enter supports multi-modal transportation, ing: unsit service** destrian infrastructure and amenities eet pattern that supports walkability	0 0	Industrial retention strategies in place Capacity and planning for additional growth Important county role and concentration of industrial land or jobs with evidence of long- term demand
1	 Co squ to l tha tran 	cycle infrastructure and amenities mpact, walkable size of one-quarter mile hared (160 acres), the size may increase to up half-mile transit walkshed (500 acres) if more n two points within the center are is served by nsit services.	by	allowing, and preferring, most industrial uses.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Incompo **Trans	are designated for the purpose of identifying lo it with PSRC Multi-County Planning Policie	wee trai	d in limited instances. in, or ferry service. 1 Centers and activity nodes that are
8 9 10 11	oriente approp	d development with a mix of uses, proximity t riate housing options, or be in an established in I is characterized by a concentration of land us	o d ndu	iverse services, and a variety of astrial area.
12 13 14	or gath more c • Civ	ering place for the community and neighborho f the following characteristics: vic services		
15 16 17 18	ReInd	mmercial areas creational areas lustrial areas ltural facilities/activities		
19 20 21	• His	storic buildings or sites sidential areas		
22 23 24	C-29.	CoLIs may only be located in a town or city v located in Pierce County. CoLIs may be allow	/ed	in an urban unincorporated area.
25 26 27 28	C-30.	Local comprehensive plans should include po including zoning, of the CoLI to uses that pro community and its surrounding area.	vid	e a focal point or sense of place for a
29 30 31	C-31.	The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of community goals.		
32 33	C-32.	Each jurisdiction defines the role that the CoL	лр,	plays in supporting planned growth.



1	C-33. A variety of appropriate transportation options and walkable design should be available
2	or planned within a CoLI.
3	
4	A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional organization shall not
5	be required.
6	• A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features of a CoLI in its
7	Comprehensive Plan.
8	• The documentation should include examples, plans, or other information that supports the
9	designation of a CoLI.
10	• An area adopted as a CoLI shall be definitively delineated on a map within a jurisdiction's
11	Comprehensive Plan.
12	• A CoLI shall have appropriate land use designations, zoning regulations, and infrastructure
13	plans for existing and planned development.
14	• A Comprehensive Plan that utilizes an alternative label to refer to a CoLI shall be
15	accompanied with adopted findings of fact that recognizes the area as a CoLI per the Pierce
16	County CPPs.
17	
18 19	A jurisdiction shall provide the PCRC notice of its intention to locally adopt a CoLI or recognize formally adopted CoLIs that meet the criteria.
20	1. The notice shall be provided to the PCRC 60 days (minimum) prior to the expected dated of
21	adoption.
22	2. The notice shall provide information that identifies the location of the proposed CoLI and
23	documents how the location meets the CoLI policies.
24	
25	A locally adopted CoLI will be recognized in the Countywide Planning Policies Appendix.
26	Jurisdictions shall forward a map of locally adopted CoLIs together with the Comprehensive
27	Plan citations to the PCRC for inclusion into Appendix B. The adopted CoLIs shall be attached
28	to the CPP publications as Appendix B for ease of reference. Appendix B shall not be considered
29	a component of the CPPs and, accordingly, an update to Appendix B shall not constitute an
30	amendment to the CPPs requiring ratification by Pierce County jurisdictions.
31	



1		Exhibit B to Ordinance No. 2019-70s
2		
3		
4		INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT
5		AMENDMENTS TO THE PIERCE COUNTY
6 7		COUNTYWIDE PLANNING POLICIES
8		
9	This a	greement is entered into by and among the cities and towns of Pierce County and
10		e County. This agreement is made pursuant to the provisions of the Interlocal
11		eration Act of 1967, Chapter 39.34 RCW. This agreement has been authorized by
12		gislative body of each jurisdiction pursuant to formal action and evidenced by
13	execu	tion of the signature page of this agreement.
14 15	BACK	GROUND:
15 16	DACK	
17	А.	The Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC) was created in 1992 by interlocal
18		agreement among the cities and towns of Pierce County and Pierce County. The
19		organization is charged with responsibilities, including: serving as a local link to
20		the Puget Sound Regional Council, promoting intergovernmental cooperation,
21		facilitating compliance with the coordination and consistency requirements of the
22		Growth Management Act (Chapter 36.70A RCW) and the Regional
23 24		Transportation Planning Organization (Chapter 47.80 RCW), and developing a consensus among jurisdictions regarding the development and modification of
24		the Countywide Planning Policies.
26		
27	В.	The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies provide for amendments to be
28		adopted through amendment of the original interlocal agreement or by a new
29		interlocal agreement. The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies may be
30		amended upon the adoption of amendments by the Pierce County Council and
31		ratification by 60 percent of the jurisdictions in Pierce County representing 75
32 33		percent of the total Pierce County population as designated by the State Office of Financial Management at the time of ratification.
34		r maneial management at the time of ratileation.
35	C.	Demonstration of ratification shall be by execution of an interlocal agreement or
36		the absence of a legislative action to disapprove a proposed amendment. A
37		jurisdiction shall be deemed as casting an affirmative vote if it has not taken
38		legislative action to disapprove a proposed amendment within 180 days from the
39 40		date the Pierce County Council formally authorizes the Pierce County Executive
40 41		to enter into an interlocal agreement.
41 42	D.	The Pierce County Council formally authorized the Pierce County Executive to
43		enter into an interlocal agreement on October 8, 2019.
44		
	E.	The amendment proposing changes to policies reflects revised structure and
46		criteria for Regional and Countywide Centers as approved through the Puget
47		Sound Regional Council's March 22, 2018 Regional Centers Framework update
48		document.



1	
2 3 4	F. The Pierce County Regional Council recommended adoption of the proposed policy changes at its January 17, 2019 meeting.
- 5 6	PURPOSE:
0 7 8 9 10	This agreement is entered into by the cities and towns of Pierce County and Pierce County for the purpose of ratifying and approving the attached amendment to the Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies (Attachment).
10 11 12	DURATION:
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	This agreement shall become effective upon execution by 60 percent of the jurisdictions in Pierce County, representing 75 percent of the total Pierce County population as designated by the State Office of Financial Management at the time of the proposed ratification. This agreement will remain in effect until subsequently amended or repealed as provided by the Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies.
19	SEVERABILITY:
20 21 22	If any of the provisions of this agreement are held illegal, invalid or unenforceable, the remaining provisions shall remain in full force and effect.
23 24	FILING:
25 26 27	A copy of this agreement shall be filed with the Secretary of State, Washington Department of Commerce, the Pierce County Auditor and each city and town clerk.
28 29 30 31	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this agreement has been executed by each member jurisdiction as evidenced by the signature page affixed to this agreement.
51	



1	INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT
2 3 4 5	AMENDMENTS TO THE PIERCE COUNTY COUNTYWIDE PLANNING POLICIES
5 6 7	Signature Page
8 9 10 11 12	The legislative body of the undersigned jurisdiction has authorized execution of the Interlocal Agreement, Amendments to the Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies.
12 13 14	IN WITNESS WHEREOF
14 15 16 17	This agreement has been executed by (Name of City/Town/County)
18 19 20 21	BY:(Mayor/Executive)
22 23	DATE:
24 25 26	Approved:
27 28 29 20	BY:(Director/Manager/Chair of the Council)
30 31 32	Approved as to Form:
33 34 35 36	BY: (City Attorney/Prosecutor)
30 37 38 39	Approved:
40 41 42 43	BY: (Pierce County Executive)
44 45	
46 47	



Attachment
Proposed Amendment
to the
Pierce County Countywide Planning
to
Revise Policies addressing the designation of Regional Centers, Countywide Centers, and Centers of Local Important





Only those portions of the Countywide Planning Policies that are proposed to be amended are shown. Remainder of text, maps, tables, and/or figures is unchanged.

COUNTYWIDE PLANNING POLICY ON RURAL AREAS

Background - Growth Management Act

The Washington State Growth Management Act requires that county comprehensive plans
include a rural element that includes lands that are not designated for urban growth, agriculture,
forest, or mineral resources. This element is guided by multiple sections in the GMA related to
rural areas, including RCW 36.70A.030 (Definitions), RCW 36.70A.011 (Findings - Rural
lands), RCW 36.70A.070 (5) (Comprehensive plans - Mandatory elements - Rural Element); and
others.

16

33

34

48

1 2

3

4 5

6

7 8

9

17 Rural elements are intended to recognize the importance of rural lands and rural character to

18 Washington's economy, its people, and its environment, while respecting regional differences. In 19 the rural element, counties are to foster land use patterns and develop a local vision of rural

character that will: help preserve rural-based economies and traditional rural lifestyles;

encourage the economic prosperity of rural residents; foster opportunities for small-scale, rural-

22 based employment and self-employment; permit the operation of rural-based agricultural,

commercial, recreational, and tourist businesses that are consistent with existing and planned

land use patterns; be compatible with the use of the land by wildlife and for fish and wildlife
habitat; foster the private stewardship of the land and preservation of open space; and enhance

the rural sense of community and quality of life.

While the GMA assigns responsibility for adopting a rural element to counties, all jurisdictions in a county, particularly those surrounded by or adjacent to rural lands, have an interest in what occurs on rural lands. Hence, rural lands are included in the Countywide Planning Policies in order to achieve consistency between and among the plans of cities and the county.

VISION 2040 Multicounty Planning Policies (MPPs)

VISION 2040 identifies rural lands as permanent and vital parts of the region. It recognizes that
 rural lands accommodate many activities associated with natural resources, as well as small-scale
 farming and cottage industries. VISION 2040 emphasizes the preservation of these lands and
 acknowledges that managing rural growth by directing urban-type development into designated
 urban lands helps to preserve vital ecosystems and economically productive lands.

VISION 2040 also acknowledges recent successes in directing growth away from rural lands.
However, it acknowledges that conversion pressures from urban development continue today,
particularly through vesting, and calls for continued use of rural lands for farming, forestry,
recreation, and low-density development supported by rural services. The Multicounty Planning
Policies reinforce this and call for minimizing environmental impacts to rural lands, while
providing long-term solutions for the environmental and economic sustainability of rural-based
industries.



1	Centers of	Local Importance (CoLI)						
2 3 4 5	CoLIs are designated for the purpose of identifying local centers and activity nodes that are consistent with VISION 2040's Multi-county Planning Policies. Such areas promote compact, pedestrian-oriented development with a mix of uses, proximity to diverse services, and a variety							
6	of appropriate housing options, or be in an established industrial area.							
7 8 0	Countywide Planning Policies							
9 10 11	Overarchi	ng Goal						
12 13 14 15	Rur-1.	The County will sustain the ecological functions, resource value, lifestyle, and character of rural lands for future generations by limiting the types and intensities of development in rural areas.						
16	Developme	ent Patterns						
17 18 19	Rur-2.	Ensure that development in rural areas is consistent with the countywide and regional vision.						
20 21 22	Rur-3.	Prohibit urban net densities in rural areas.						
23 24 25	Rur-4.	Review and revise criteria and regulations to avoid new fully contained communities outside of the designated urban growth area because of their potential to create sprawl and undermine local, countywide, state, and regional growth management goals.						
26 27 28 29 30 31 32	Rur-5.	In the event that a proposal is made for creating a new fully contained community, the county shall make the proposal available to the Growth Management Coordinating Committee, Pierce County Regional Council, other counties, and to the Regional Council for advance review and comment on countywide and regional impacts.						
33 34 35	Rur-6.	Use existing and new tools and strategies to address vested development to ensure that future growth meets existing permitting and development standards and encourage consolidation where appropriate.						
36 37 38 39	Rur-7.	Ensure that development occurring in rural areas is rural in character and is focused into communities and activity areas.						
40 41 42	Rur-8.	Accommodate the county's growth first and foremost in the urban area. Ensure that development in rural areas is consistent with the rural vision.						
42 43 44 45 46 47	Rur-9.	Direct commercial, retail, and community services that serve rural residents into neighboring cities and existing activity areas to prevent the conversion of rural land into commercial uses.						



Economic I	Development
D 10	
Kur-10.	Support economic activity in rural and natural resource areas at a size and scale that is compatible with the long-term integrity and productivity of these lands.
	is comparise with the rong term integrity and productivity of these failest
Rur-11.	Direct commercial, retail, and community services that serve rural residents into
	neighboring cities and existing activity areas to prevent the conversion of rural land
	into commercial uses.
Environmen	nt
D 10	
Rur-12.	Contribute to improved ecological functions and more appropriate use of rural lands
	by minimizing impacts through innovative and environmentally sensitive land use
	management and development practices.
Rur-13	Support long-term solutions for the environmental and economic sustainability of
101 10.	agriculture and forestry within rural areas.
Transporta	tion
Rur-14.	Avoid construction of major roads and capacity expansion on existing roads in rural
	and resource areas. Where increased roadway capacity is warranted to support safe
	and efficient travel through rural areas, appropriate rural development regulations
	and strong commitments to access management should be in place prior to
	authorizing such capacity expansion in order to prevent unplanned growth in rural
	areas.
Dur 15	Maintain the long-term viability of permanent rural land by avoiding the
Ku1-15.	construction of new highways and major roads in rural areas.
	construction of new ingrivays and major founds in furth areas.
Rur-16.	Promote transit service to and from existing cities in rural areas.
	C
Public Serv	ices
Rur-17.	Do not provide urban services in rural areas. Design services for limited access when
	they are needed to solve isolated health and sanitation problems, so as not to increase
	the development potential of the surrounding rural area.
Dur 19	Encourage the design of public facilities and utilities in rural areas to be at a size and
Ku1-10.	scale appropriate to rural locations, so as not to increase development pressure.
	seare appropriate to rurar rocations, so as not to increase development pressure.
Rur-19.	Work with schools, institutions, and other community facilities serving rural
>-	residents in neighboring cities and towns and design these facilities in keeping with
	the size and scale of the local community.
Rur-20.	Apply development regulations in rural areas that would mitigate the impact of
	roadway projects that may lead to unplanned growth in the rural area.
	Rur-10. Rur-11. Environmer Rur-12. Rur-13. Transporta Rur-14. Rur-14. Rur-14. Rur-15. Rur-15. Rur-16. Public Serv Rur-17. Rur-18. Rur-19.



Rur-21. A CoLI may be located in a rural designated area.

- 21.1 A CoLI within a rural area shall encompass similar design features as identified in UGA-51 through UGA-55.
- 21.2 To be officially recognized, a CoLI within a rural area shall meet the same implementation strategy/process as set forth in UGA 56 through UGA 58.

1 2

3

4 5

6

7



COUNTYWIDE PLANNING POLICY ON URBAN GROWTH AREAS, **PROMOTION OF CONTIGUOUS AND ORDERLY DEVELOPMENT** AND PROVISION OF URBAN SERVICES TO SUCH DEVELOPMENT

Background - Requirements of Growth Management Act

The Washington State Growth Management Act has as planning goals the encouragement of development in urban areas where adequate public facilities and services exist or can be provided in an efficient manner [RCW 36.70A.020(1)], the reduction of sprawl (i.e., the inappropriate or 10 premature conversion of undeveloped land into low-density development) [RCW 36.70A.020(2)], and the provision of adequate public facilities and services necessary to support urban development 12 at the time the development is available for occupancy and use (without decreasing current service 13 levels below locally established minimum standards) [RCW 36.70A.020(12)] as planning goals.

The Growth Management Act further requires (1) that the County designate an "urban growth area" 15 (UGA) or areas within which urban growth shall be encouraged and outside of which growth shall 16 occur only if it is not "urban" in character; (2) that each municipality in the County be included 17 within an UGA; (3) that an UGA include territory outside of existing municipal boundaries only if 18 19 such territory is characterized by urban growth or is adjacent to territory that is already characterized by urban growth. [RCW 36.70A.110(1); for definition of "urban growth" see RCW 20 21 36.70A.030(17).]

23 The designated UGAs shall be of adequate size and appropriate permissible densities so as to accommodate the urban growth that is projected by the State Office of Financial Management to 24 25 occur in the County for the succeeding 20-year period. While each UGA shall permit urban densities, it shall also include greenbelt and open space areas [RCW 36.70A.110(2)]. 26 27

28 As to the timing and sequencing of urban growth and development over the 20-year planning 29 period, urban growth shall occur *first* in areas already characterized by urban growth that have existing public facility and service capacities to service such development, second in areas already 30 31 characterized by urban growth that will be served by a combination of both existing public facilities and services and any additional needed public facilities and services that are provided by either 32 public or private sources [RCW 36.70A.110(3)]. Urban government services shall be provided 33 primarily by cities, and it is not appropriate that urban governmental services be extended to or 34 35 expanded in rural areas except in those limited circumstances shown to be necessary to protect basic public health and safety and environment and when such services are financially supportable at rural 36 37 densities and do not permit urban development [RCW 36.70A.110(4)].

38

1

2

3

4 5

6 7

8

9

11

14

22

39 The Growth Management Act Amendments expressly require that countywide planning policies address the implementation of UGA designations [RCW 36.70A.210(3)(a)], the promotion of 40 41 contiguous and orderly development, the provision of urban services to such development [RCW 36.70A.210(3)(b)], and the coordination of joint county and municipal planning within UGAs 42 43 [RCW 36.70A.210(3)(f)].

44 45

VISION 2040 Multicounty Planning Policies (MPPs)

46 47 VISION 2040 calls for a more efficient, sustainable, and strategic use of the region's land. It identifies urban lands as a critical component to accommodate population and employment growth 48



1 in a sustainable way. VISION 2040 calls for directing development to the region's existing urban

- 2 lands, especially in centers and compact communities, and limiting growth on rural lands. The
- 3 Regional Growth Strategy found in VISION 2040 allocates 93 percent of the region's future
- 4 population growth and 97 percent of its employment growth into the existing urban growth area.
- 5 Cities are divided into four distinct groups: Metropolitan Cities, Core Cities, Large Cities, and Small Cities. An additional geography is Unincorporated Urban Crowth Areas, VISION 2040
- 6 Small Cities. An additional geography is Unincorporated Urban Growth Areas. VISION 2040
 7 recognizes that unincorporated urban lands are often similar in character to cities they are adjacent
- to, calling for them to be affiliated with adjacent cities for joint planning purposes and future
- 9 annexation.
- 10

VISION 2040 recognizes that compact development creates vibrant, livable, and healthy urban communities that offer economic opportunities for all, provide housing and transportation choices, and use our resources wisely. The Multicounty Planning Policies support the effective use of urban land and include provisions that address brownfield and contaminated site clean-up, the development of compact communities and centers with pedestrian-friendly, transit-oriented locations and a mix of residences, jobs, retail, and other amenities, and the siting of facilities and major public amenities in compact urban communities and centers.

17 18

VISION 2040 recognizes that centers provide easy access to jobs, services, shopping, and
entertainment. With their mix of uses and pedestrian-friendly design, they can rely less on forms
of transportation that contribute to air pollution and greenhouse gas emissions. VISION 2040
identifies 27 regional growth centers. These places play an important role as locations of the
region's most significant business, governmental, and cultural facilities. The 18 cities that have
one or more regional growth centers are expected to accommodate a significant portion of the
region's residential growth (53 percent) and employment growth (71 percent).

27 VISION 2040 calls for local jurisdictions with regional growth centers to adopt housing and 28 employment targets for each center. Eight regional manufacturing/industrial centers have also 29 been designated. These are locations for more intensive commercial and industrial activity. Both regional growth centers and regional manufacturing/industrial centers are focal points for 30 economic development and transportation infrastructure investments. Subregional centers, 31 32 including downtowns in suburban cities and other neighborhood centers, also play an important role in VISION 2040's Regional Growth Strategy. These, too, are strategic locations for 33 34 concentrating jobs, housing, shopping, and recreational opportunities. VISION 2040 calls for 35 each of the region's cities to develop one or more central places as compact mixed-use hubs for concentrating residences, jobs, shops, and community facilities. 36

37 38 Urban services addressed in VISION 2040 include wastewater and stormwater systems, solid 39 waste, energy, telecommunications, emergency services, and water supply. An overarching goal of VISION 2040 is to provide sufficient and efficient public services and facilities in a manner that is 40 41 healthy, safe, and economically viable. Conservation is a major theme throughout VISION 2040. The Multicounty Planning Policies address increasing recycling and reducing waste and 42 43 encouraging more efficient use of water, low-impact development techniques, and renewable and alternative energy. The Multicounty Planning Policies also address siting of public facilities and 44 45 the appropriateness and scale of particular public services. 46

VISION 2040 calls for jurisdictions to invest in facilities and amenities that serve centers and
 restrict urban facilities in rural and resource areas. The Multicounty Planning Policies also



discourage schools and other institutions serving urban residents from locating outside the urban growth area.

Principles of Understanding Between Pierce County and the Municipalities in Pierce County

While following the goals and regulations of the Growth Management Act, Pierce County and the municipalities in Pierce County will strive to protect the individual identities and spirit of each of our cities and of the rural areas and unincorporated communities.

Further agreements will be necessary to carry out the framework of joint planning adopted herein.
 These agreements will be between the County and each city and between the various cities.

The services provided within our communities by special purpose districts are of vital importance to
 our citizens. Consistent with the adopted regional strategy, these districts will be part of future
 individual and group negotiations under the framework adopted by the County and municipal
 governments.

While the Growth Management Act defines sewer service as an urban service, Pierce County currently is a major provider of both sewer transmission and treatment services. The County and municipalities recognize that it is appropriate for the County and municipalities to continue to

21 provide sewer transmission and treatment services.22

The County recognizes that unincorporated lands within UGAs are often Potential Annexation 23 24 Areas for cities. Although annexation is preferred, these are also areas where incorporation of new 25 cities could occur. The County will work with existing municipalities and emerging communities to make such transitions efficiently. The identification of "Potential Annexation Areas" (PAAs) is 26 intended to serve as the foundation for future strategies to annex areas within the urban growth area. 27 28 A Potential Annexation Area refers to an unincorporated area within the designated urban growth 29 area which a city or town has identified as being appropriate for annexation at some point in the future. A Potential Annexation Area designation does not obligate a jurisdiction to annex an area 30 within a defined timeline. It is the County's authority, in consultation with cities and towns, to adopt 31 32 the urban growth area(s), and identify individual Potential Annexation Areas. 33

In order to promote logical, orderly, and systematic annexations of the urban growth area(s), the County in partnership with cities and towns, should establish joint planning agreements and annexation plans prior to expanding or adding to existing PAAs. Creation of new PAAs prior to the annexation of existing PAAs may directly impact Pierce County government and its service obligations and may undermine the transition of existing unincorporated lands into cities and towns.

40

1

2

3 4

5 6

7

8

9

12

17

The County encourages cities and towns to annex land within its respective PAAs. The County
recognizes cities and towns may not have a financial incentive to annex areas that will require more
expenditures than the revenue produced through property or sales tax. Jurisdictions need to be
creative in identifying potential financial incentives, in addition to establishing partnerships to
overcome the financial obstacles. As a means to allocate resources, the County should prioritize the
PAAs, with the highest being unincorporated "islands" between cities and towns. Pierce County
shall support future annexations for areas in which a joint planning agreement exists between the

48 County and appropriate city or town.



At the same time, annexations and incorporations have direct and significant impacts on the revenue
 of county government, and therefore, may affect the ability of the County to fulfill its role as a
 provider of certain regional services. The municipalities will work closely with the County to
 develop appropriate revenue sharing and contractual services arrangements that facilitate the goals
 of GMA.

The Countywide Planning Policies are intended to be the consistent "theme" of growth management
planning among the County and municipalities. The policies also spell out processes and
mechanisms designed to foster open communication and feedback among the jurisdictions. The
County and the cities and towns will adhere to the processes and mechanisms provided in the
policies.

13 **Growth Targets**

The Regional Growth Strategy set forth in VISION 2040 provides guidance for the distribution of 14 future population and employment growth through the year 2040 within the Central Puget Sound 15 Region. This strategy in combination with the Office of Financial Management's population 16 forecasts provide a framework for establishing growth targets consistent with the requirements of 17 the Growth Management Act. Consistent with VISION 2040, these growth targets are the minimum 18 19 number of residents, housing units, or jobs a given jurisdiction is planning to accommodate within the appropriate planning horizon and are informational tools integrated into local land use plans to 20 21 assist in formulating future residential and employment land needs. These targets are to be 22 developed through a collaborative countywide process that ensures all jurisdictions are 23 accommodating a fair share of growth.

25 Achievement of the future envisioned by VISION 2040 will be challenging. Jurisdictions in some regional geographies will likely be planning for growth targets that are above or below the policy 26 direction set by the Regional Growth Strategy because they are on a front- or back-loaded 27 28 growth trajectory toward 2040. In other regional geographies, recent growth has been at such significant odds with the policy direction set by the Regional Growth Strategy (such as recent 29 growth in unincorporated urban Pierce County from 2000 to 2007 has already accounted for 30 more than half of the 40-year growth allocation), that the 2040 goal will likely be exceeded. In 31 such cases, jurisdictions are asked to set growth targets as close to VISION 2040 as reasonably 32 possible in an effort to "bend the trend" of future growth to more closely conform to the 33 34 Regional Growth Strategy. If a jurisdiction's adopted target is lower or higher than expected from a straight-line application of the Regional Growth Strategy, certification by the Puget 35 Sound Regional Council (PSRC) will be based on the actions and measures taken or proposed to 36 be put in place to bend the trend, not just on an assessment of the adopted targets. 37

38

24

39 It is recognized that some of the urban growth areas in existence prior to the adoption of VISION 2040 may contain more potential housing and employment capacity based upon zoning, allowed 40 41 density, land division patterns, and other factors than is needed to accommodate the growth target of the associated geography. In many cases, these urban growth areas have been in 42 43 existence for a decade or more, contain existing development patterns which are urban in 44 character, and are served by sanitary sewer and other urban infrastructure. These areas are largely expected to remain within the urban growth area consistent with their urban character. 45 Expansion of these urban growth area boundaries that do not comply with provisions in the 46 47 Amendments and Transition section of these policies is acknowledged to be inconsistent with CPPs and is strongly discouraged. 48



1	
2	<u>Centers</u>
3	
4	Centers are to be areas of concentrated employment and/or housing within UGAs which serve as the
5	hubs of transit and transportation systems. Centers and connecting corridors are integral to creating
6	compact urban development that conserves resources and creates additional transportation, housing,
7	and shopping choices. Centers are an important part of the regional strategy (VISION 2040) for
8	urban growth and are required to be addressed in the Countywide Planning Policies. Centers will
9	become focal points for growth within the county's UGA and will be areas where public investment
10	is directed.
11	
12	Centers are to:
13	
14	be priority locations for accommodating growth;
15	 strengthen existing development patterns;
16	 promote housing opportunities close to employment;
17	 support development of an extensive multimodal transportation system which reduces
18	dependency on automobiles;
19	 reduce congestion and improve air quality; and
20	 maximize the benefit of public investment in infrastructure and services.
21	
22	VISION 2040, the adopted regional growth strategy, identifies several centers as an integral feature
23	for accommodating residential and employment growth. The strategy describes Regional Growth
24	Centers, and other centers that may be designated through countywide processes or locally.
25	Regional Growth Centers once regionally designated are located either in Metropolitan Cities, or in
26	Core Cities. VISION 2040 also identifies Manufacturing/Industrial Centers, which consist
27	primarily of manufacturing and industrial uses. Pierce County has five Regional Growth Centers
28	and two Manufacturing/Industrial Centers that have been adopted into the regional growth strategy.
29 20	Pierce County Regional Growth Centers are located in Tacoma, which is a Metropolitan City, and in Lakewood and Puyallup, which are Core Cities.
30 31	in Lakewood and Puyanup, which are Core Citles.
31 32	Regional Growth Centers in the Metropolitan City
33	Tacoma Central Business District
34	Tacoma Mall
35	
36	Regional Growth Centers in Core Cities
37	Lakewood
38	Puyallup-
39	Downtown Puyallup
40	South Hill
41	
42	Currently there are no designated Countywide Centers.
43	
44	Manufacturing/Industrial Centers are areas where employee- or land-intensive uses will be located.
45	These centers differ from Regional Growth Centers in that they consist of an extensive land base
46	and the exclusion of non-manufacturing or manufacturing supportive uses is an essential feature of
47	their character. These areas are characterized by a significant amount of manufacturing, industrial,
48	and advanced technology employment uses. Large retail and non-related office uses are



1	discouraged. Other than caretakers' residences, housing is prohibited within
2	Manufacturing/Industrial Centers. However, these centers should be linked to high density housing
3	areas by an efficient multimodal transportation system. The efficiency of rail and overland freight
4	to markets is the critical element for manufacturers and industries located in these centers.
5	The designated Manufacturing/Industrial Centers, within Pierce County are as follows:
6	Manufacturing/Industrial Centers
7	Frederickson
8	Port of Tacoma
9	
10	Within Pierce County, a limited number of additional centers may be designated through
11	amendment of the Countywide Planning Policies consistent with the process below.
12	
13	Designated centers may vary substantially in the number of households and jobs they contain today.
14	The intent of the Countywide Planning Policies is that Regional Growth Centers become attractive
15	places to live and work, while supporting efficient public services such as transit and being-
16	responsive to the local market for jobs and housing.
17	
18	The Countywide Planning Policies establish target levels for housing and employment needed to-
19	achieve the benefit of a center. Some centers will reach these levels over the next twenty years,
20	while for others the criteria set a path for growth over a longer term, providing capacity to
21	accommodate growth beyond the twenty year horizon.
22	
23	County-Level Centers Designation Process
24	The County and any municipality in the County that is planning to include a Metropolitan City-
25	Center, Regional Growth Center, Countywide Center or Manufacturing / Industrial Center within its-
26	boundaries shall specifically define the area of such center within its comprehensive plan. The
27	comprehensive plan shall include policies aimed at focusing growth within the center and along
28	corridors consistent with the applicable criteria contained within the Countywide Planning Policies.
29	The County or municipality shall adopt regulations that reinforce the center's designation.
30	
31	No more often than once every two years, the Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC) shall invite
32	jurisdictions with centers already adopted in their comprehensive plan that seek to be designated as-
33	centers in the Countywide Planning Policies to submit a request for such designation. Said request
34	shall be processed in accordance with established procedures for amending the Countywide
35	Planning Policies.
36	
37	Each jurisdiction seeking to have a center designated in the Countywide Planning Policies shall-
38	provide the PCRC with a report demonstrating that the proposed center meets the minimum criteria
39	for designation together with a statement and map describing the center, its consistency with the
40	applicable Countywide Planning Policies, and how adopted regulations will serve the center.
41	
42	Transit services shall be defined in the broadest sense and shall include local and regional bus-
43	service, rail where appropriate, vanpool, carpool, and other transportation demand measures
44	designed to reduce vehicle trips.
45	The minimum designation criteria to establish a candidate center by type are as follows:
46	
47	Metropolitan City Center
48	Area: up to 1-1/2 square miles in size;



1	Capital Facilities: served by sanitary sewers;
2	Employment: a minimum of 25 employees per gross acre of non residential lands with a
3	minimum of 15,000 employees;
4	Population: a minimum of ten households per gross acre; and
5	Transit: serve as a focal point for regional and local transit services.
6	
7	Regional Growth Center
8	Area: up to 1-1/2 square miles in size;
9	Capital Facilities: served by sanitary sewers;
10	Employment: a minimum of 2,000 employees;
11	Population: a minimum of seven households per gross acre; and
12	Transit: serve as a focal point for regional and local transit services.
13	
14	Countywide Center
15	Area: up to one square mile in size;
16	Capital Facilities: served by sanitary sewers;
17	Employment: a minimum of 1,000 employees;
18	Population: a minimum of 6 households per gross acre; and
19	Transit: serve as a focal point for local transit services.
20	
21	Manufacturing / Industrial Center
22	Capital Facilities: served by sanitary sewers;
23	Employment: a minimum of 7,500 jobs and/or 2,000 truck trips per day; and
24	Transportation: within one mile of a state or federal highway or national rail line.
25	
26	The minimum criteria report and statement shall be reviewed by the Growth Management
27	Coordinating Committee (GMCC) for consistency with Countywide Planning Policies, the
28	Transportation Coordination Committee (TCC) for consistency with transportation improvements
29 20	plans of WSDOT, and with Pierce Transit's comprehensive plan. The coordinating committees
30	shall provide joint recommendation to the PCRC.
31	Once included in the Countyrvide Planning Policies, the invisition where a center is located may
32 33	Once included in the Countywide Planning Policies, the jurisdiction where a center is located may
33 34	go on to seek regional designation of the center from the Puget Sound Regional Council (PSRC) in accordance with its established criteria and process.
34 35	accordance with its established enteria and process.
33 36	In order to be designated a Regional Growth Center the center should meet the regional criteria and
30 37	requirements including those in VISION 2040, the regional growth, economic and transportation
38	strategy as may be amended and designated by the Puget Sound Regional Council.
39	strategy as may be amended and designated by the Fuger bound regional Council.
40	After county-level designation occurs within the Countywide Planning Policies and until regional-
40 41	level designation by the PSRC occurs the center shall be considered a "candidate" Regional Growth
42	Center.
42 43	
44	Each jurisdiction which designates a Regional Growth Center shall establish 20-year household and
45	employment growth targets for that Center. The expected range of targets will reflect the diversity
46	of the various centers and allow communities to effectively plan for needed services. The target
47	ranges not only set a policy for the level of growth envisioned for each center, but also for the
48	timing and funding of infrastructure improvements. Reaching the target ranges will require careful
-	



- planning of public investment and providing incentives for private investments. Three candidate 1
- 2 regional centers have been included into the Countywide Planning Policies. One of the candidate-
- 3 centers is a Regional Growth Center and two candidate centers are Manufacturing/Industrial-
- 4 Centers. 5
- 6 **Candidate Regional Centers**
- 7 University Place - Candidate Regional Growth Center-
- Sumner/Pacific Candidate Industrial/Manufacturing Center-8
- 9 South Tacoma Candidate Industrial/Manufacturing Center
- 10 11

23

24

33 34 35

36 37

38 39

40 41 42

43

44

45

46 47

Urban Growth Outside of Centers

12 13 A variety of urban land uses and areas of growth will occur outside of designated centers but within the UGA. Local land use plans will guide the location, scale, timing and design of development 14 within UGAs. The UGA will be where the majority of future growth and development will be 15 16 targeted. Development should be encouraged which complements the desired focus of growth into centers and supports a multimodal transportation system. For example, policies which encourage 17 infill and revitalization of communities would help to achieve the regional and statewide objectives 18 19 of a compact and concentrated development pattern within urban areas. The Countywide Planning 20 Policies provide guidance for development and the provision of urban services to support 21 development within the UGA. 22

Satellite Cities and Towns

25 The cities and towns in the rural areas are a significant part of Pierce County's diversity and heritage. They have an important role as local trade and community centers. These cities and towns 26 27 are the appropriate providers of local rural services for the community. They also contribute to the 28 variety of development patterns and housing choices within the county. As municipalities, these 29 cities and towns provide urban services and are located within the County's designated UGA. The 30 urban services, residential densities and mix of land uses may differ from those of the large, 31 contiguous portion of the UGA in PierceCounty. 32

Centers of Local Importance

CoLIs are designated for the purpose of identifying local centers and activity nodes that are consistent with VISION 2040's Multi-county Planning Policies. Such areas promote compact, pedestrian oriented development with a mix of uses, proximity to diverse services, and a variety of appropriate housing options, or be in an established industrial area.

Countywide Planning Policy

- UGA-1. The County shall designate the countywide urban growth area and Potential Annexation Areas within it, in consultations between the County and each municipality.
 - County referral of proposed urban growth area and Potential Annexation Area 1.1 designations to the Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC).

930 Tacoma Ave S, Rm 1046 Tacoma, WA 98402

1 2 3			1.1.1	The PCRC may refer the proposed designations to the Growth Management Coordinating Committee (GMCC), or its successor entity for technical advice and for a report.
4 5 6 7			1.1.2	The PCRC may conduct public meetings to review the proposed designation and, at such meetings, may accept oral or written comments and communications from the public.
8 9 10 11			1.1.3	At the conclusion of its review and analysis, the PCRC shall make a recommendation to the County and to the municipalities in the County.
12 13 14		1.2	Area	adopted by the County, the urban growth area and Potential Annexation designations shall not be changed except in accordance with the tywide Policy on "Amendments and Transition."
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 			1.2.1	A jurisdiction shall not be required to modify existing urban growth area boundaries or Potential Annexation Areas in order to reduce the residential or employment capacity to conform to adopted growth targets reflecting VISION 2040's Regional Growth Strategy. Jurisdictions shall, however, consider the adopted growth targets when updating their local comprehensive plans.
23 24 25 26 27 28 29			1.2.2	Growth targets are the minimum number of residents, housing units, or jobs a given jurisdiction is planning to accommodate within the appropriate planning horizon and are to be developed through a collaborative countywide process that ensures all jurisdictions are accommodating a fair share of growth. These targets are informational tools integrated into local land use plans to assist in formulating future residential and employment land needs.
30 31 32 33	UGA-2.		ollowir th areas	ng specific factors and criteria shall dictate the size and boundaries of urban s:
33 34 35		2.1	Size	
 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 			2.1.1	 Urban growth areas must be of sufficient size to accommodate the urban growth projected to occur over the succeeding 20-year planning period taking into account the following: a. land with natural constraints, such as critical areas (environmentally-sensitive land); b. agricultural land to be preserved; c. greenbelts and open space; d. New Fully Contained Communities pursuant to RCW § 36.70A.350; e. maintaining a supply of developable land sufficient to allow market forces to operate and precluding the possibility of a land monopoly but no more than is absolutely essential to achieve the above purpose;



1 2		f.	existing projects with development potential at various stages of the approval or permitting process (i.e., the "pipeline");
3		g.	land use patterns created by subdivisions, short plats or large lot
4 5		h.	divisions; build-out of existing development and areas which are currently only
6		11.	partially built out;
7		i.	follow existing parcel boundary lines.
8		0 1 0 T	
9			e County, and each municipality in the County, shall cooperatively
10 11			evelop and propose objective standards and criteria to disaggregate the ate Office of Financial Management's Countywide growth forecasts and
12			ISION 2040 Regional Growth Strategy forecasts for the allocation of
13			ojected population to the County and municipalities, taking into account
14		-	e availability and concurrency of public facilities and services with the
15			npact of development, as well as the VISION 2040 Regional Growth
16		St	rategy.
17		010 TI	
18 19			he County shall use a consistent countywide targeting process for locating population and employment growth consistent with the
20			gional vision, including establishing:
21		a.	
22		b.	
23		с.	local housing and employment targets for each designated regional
24			growth center.
25	2.2	Boundari	
26 27	2.2	Doundari	
28		2.2.1 A	ny of the following shall be considered in determining the location of
29			ban growth area boundaries:
30		a.	
31		b.	1 5 5 7
32		c.	jurisdictional boundaries including special improvement districts;
33		d.	E ·
34 35		e.	avoidance of unserviceable islands of County land surrounded by other jurisdictional entities;
36		f.	Destination 2030 urban/rural line and PSCAA burn ban line.
37			
38	Phasing of Devel	opment wi	ithin the Urban Growth Area
39			
40	2.3		nty and each municipality in the County shall seek to direct growth as
41		follows:	est to citize and towns, contars and when ized areas with existing
42 43			st to cities and towns, centers and urbanized areas with existing frastructure capacity;
44			cond to areas that are already urbanized such that infrastructure improvements can
45			e easily extended; and
46			st to areas requiring major infrastructure improvements.
47			apital facilities plans shall identify existing, planned, and future
48		1 n	frastructure needs within Urban Growth Areas.
			oct con



1 2			2.3.2 The County and each municipality in the County should identify appropriate levels of service and concurrency standards that address
3			schools, sewer, water, and parks.
4			2.3.3 The County and each municipality in the County shall identify
5			appropriate levels of service and multimodal concurrency standards that
6			address roads.
7		2.4	
8		2.4	The urban growth area in unincorporated portions of the County shall be limited
9 10			to the following:
10			2.4.1 build-out of existing partially developed areas with urban services;
12			2.4.2 new fully contained communities;
12			2.4.3 redevelopment corridors.
14			
15		2.5	The County's urban growth area may be extended to allow for build-out of
16			newly developed areas only if development capacity within Potential
17			Annexation Areas and growth in the areas identified in Policy 2.5 is determined
18			to be inadequate to meet total population and employment projections consistent
19			with the other policies set forth herein.
20		•	
21		2.6	Encourage efficient use of urban land by maximizing the development potential
22			of existing urban lands, such as advancing development that achieves zoned
23 24			density.
24 25		2.7	The urban growth areas in existence prior to the adoption of VISION 2040 may
26		2.7	contain capacity beyond that needed to accommodate the growth target per
27			regional geography for the succeeding 20-year planning period based upon
28			existing zoning designations, allowed density, existing land division patterns,
29			and similar factors. It is permissible for such areas to continue to be designated
30			as urban growth areas. Expansion of these urban growth areas boundaries is
31			acknowledged to be inconsistent with the CPPs and strongly discouraged if the
32			urban growth area expansion is not in accordance with policy AT-2.3.
33		Deter	
34 35	UGA-3.		tial Annexation Areas shall be designated through the Pierce county or prehensive Plan in consultation with cities and towns.
35 36		Comp	renensive Fian in consultation with cities and towns.
37		3.1	A city or town shall first identify a Potential Annexation Area(s) within its
38		0.11	respective Comprehensive Plan;
39			1 r · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
40		3.2	Potential Annexation Area boundaries shall be determined with consideration for
41			the following additional factors;
42			
43			3.2.1 the VISION 2040 document, including Multicounty Planning Policies;
44			3.2.2 the carrying capacity of the land considering natural resources,
45			agricultural land and environmentally-sensitive lands;
46 47			3.2.3 population, housing, and employment projections;
47			3.2.4 financial capabilities and urban services capacities;



1			3.2.5	consistency and compatibility with neighborhood, local and regional
2				plans;
3			3.2.6	the existing land use and subdivision pattern;
4			3.2.7	property access and ownership.
5		2.2		
6		3.3		tial Annexation Areas should not overlap or leave unincorporated urban
7			islanc	Is between cities and towns.
8			221	
9			3.3.1	Future requests to establish a new Potential Annexation Area shall not
10				result in an overlap with an existing Potential Annexation Area or create islands between cities and towns.
11			222	
12			3.3.2	Cities and towns with existing Potential Annexation Area overlaps should
13				work toward resolving the existing overlaps.
14 15		3.4	Thou	urban service areas and satellite urban growth areas as designated through
15 16		5.4		erce County Comprehensive Plan as of June 30, 2013 shall be recognized
17				signated Potential Annexation Areas.
18			us uc	Sended I otential A micration A reas.
19			3.4.1	Urban service area designations approved by the Pierce County Council
20			21111	through its 2013 Comprehensive Plan Amendment Cycle shall be
21				recognized as a Potential Annexation Area.
22			3.4.2	Boundaries of the Potential Annexation Areas should not split parcels.
23				Efforts should be put forth to resolve split parcels prior to the initial
24				designation of Potential Annexation Areas.
25				
26	Annexation	ı withir	n the U	Irban Growth Area
27			C	
		D'		
28	UGA-4.			ty, in conjunction with its cities and towns, shall establish a strategy for
28 29	UGA-4.			ations within the urban growth area.
28 29 30	UGA-4.	future	e annex	ations within the urban growth area.
28 29 30 31	UGA-4.		e annex	
28 29 30 31 32	UGA-4.	future 4.1	e annex Anne	ations within the urban growth area. xation is preferred over incorporation within the urban growth area.
28 29 30 31 32 33	UGA-4.	future	e annex Anne The F	ations within the urban growth area. xation is preferred over incorporation within the urban growth area. Potential Annexation Areas as identified in the Pierce County
28 29 30 31 32 33 34	UGA-4.	future 4.1	e annex Anne The F	ations within the urban growth area. xation is preferred over incorporation within the urban growth area.
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	UGA-4.	future 4.1	e annex Anne The F Comp	ations within the urban growth area. xation is preferred over incorporation within the urban growth area. Potential Annexation Areas as identified in the Pierce County prehensive Plan shall be the foundation to an annexation strategy.
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	UGA-4.	future 4.1	e annex Anne The F	ations within the urban growth area. xation is preferred over incorporation within the urban growth area. Potential Annexation Areas as identified in the Pierce County prehensive Plan shall be the foundation to an annexation strategy. Cities and towns are allowed to annex territory only within their adopted
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	UGA-4.	future 4.1	e annex Anne The F Comp	ations within the urban growth area. xation is preferred over incorporation within the urban growth area. Potential Annexation Areas as identified in the Pierce County prehensive Plan shall be the foundation to an annexation strategy. Cities and towns are allowed to annex territory only within their adopted Potential Annexation Area as identified in the Pierce County
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38	UGA-4.	future 4.1	Anne Anne The F Comp 4.2.1	ations within the urban growth area. xation is preferred over incorporation within the urban growth area. Potential Annexation Areas as identified in the Pierce County prehensive Plan shall be the foundation to an annexation strategy. Cities and towns are allowed to annex territory only within their adopted Potential Annexation Area as identified in the Pierce County Comprehensive Plan.
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	UGA-4.	future 4.1	e annex Anne The F Comp	ations within the urban growth area. xation is preferred over incorporation within the urban growth area. Potential Annexation Areas as identified in the Pierce County prehensive Plan shall be the foundation to an annexation strategy. Cities and towns are allowed to annex territory only within their adopted Potential Annexation Area as identified in the Pierce County Comprehensive Plan. Annexation of an area should be phased to coincide with a city or town's
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	UGA-4.	future 4.1	Anne Anne The F Comp 4.2.1	ations within the urban growth area. xation is preferred over incorporation within the urban growth area. Potential Annexation Areas as identified in the Pierce County prehensive Plan shall be the foundation to an annexation strategy. Cities and towns are allowed to annex territory only within their adopted Potential Annexation Area as identified in the Pierce County Comprehensive Plan. Annexation of an area should be phased to coincide with a city or town's ability to coordinate the provision of a full range of urban services to the
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	UGA-4.	future 4.1	Anne Anne The F Comp 4.2.1	ations within the urban growth area. xation is preferred over incorporation within the urban growth area. Potential Annexation Areas as identified in the Pierce County prehensive Plan shall be the foundation to an annexation strategy. Cities and towns are allowed to annex territory only within their adopted Potential Annexation Area as identified in the Pierce County Comprehensive Plan. Annexation of an area should be phased to coincide with a city or town's
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	UGA-4.	future 4.1	Anne Anne The F Comp 4.2.1 4.2.2	ations within the urban growth area. xation is preferred over incorporation within the urban growth area. Potential Annexation Areas as identified in the Pierce County prehensive Plan shall be the foundation to an annexation strategy. Cities and towns are allowed to annex territory only within their adopted Potential Annexation Area as identified in the Pierce County Comprehensive Plan. Annexation of an area should be phased to coincide with a city or town's ability to coordinate the provision of a full range of urban services to the areas proposed for annexation.
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	UGA-4.	future 4.1 4.2	Anne Anne The F Comp 4.2.1 4.2.2	ations within the urban growth area. xation is preferred over incorporation within the urban growth area. Potential Annexation Areas as identified in the Pierce County prehensive Plan shall be the foundation to an annexation strategy. Cities and towns are allowed to annex territory only within their adopted Potential Annexation Area as identified in the Pierce County Comprehensive Plan. Annexation of an area should be phased to coincide with a city or town's ability to coordinate the provision of a full range of urban services to the areas proposed for annexation.
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	UGA-4.	future 4.1 4.2	Anne Anne The F Comp 4.2.1 4.2.2 The C annex	ations within the urban growth area. xation is preferred over incorporation within the urban growth area. Potential Annexation Areas as identified in the Pierce County prehensive Plan shall be the foundation to an annexation strategy. Cities and towns are allowed to annex territory only within their adopted Potential Annexation Area as identified in the Pierce County Comprehensive Plan. Annexation of an area should be phased to coincide with a city or town's ability to coordinate the provision of a full range of urban services to the areas proposed for annexation.
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	UGA-4.	future 4.1 4.2	Anne Anne The F Comp 4.2.1 4.2.2 The C annex	ations within the urban growth area. xation is preferred over incorporation within the urban growth area. Potential Annexation Areas as identified in the Pierce County prehensive Plan shall be the foundation to an annexation strategy. Cities and towns are allowed to annex territory only within their adopted Potential Annexation Area as identified in the Pierce County Comprehensive Plan. Annexation of an area should be phased to coincide with a city or town's ability to coordinate the provision of a full range of urban services to the areas proposed for annexation.
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	UGA-4.	future 4.1 4.2	Anne Anne The F Comp 4.2.1 4.2.2 The C annex	ations within the urban growth area. xation is preferred over incorporation within the urban growth area. Potential Annexation Areas as identified in the Pierce County prehensive Plan shall be the foundation to an annexation strategy. Cities and towns are allowed to annex territory only within their adopted Potential Annexation Area as identified in the Pierce County Comprehensive Plan. Annexation of an area should be phased to coincide with a city or town's ability to coordinate the provision of a full range of urban services to the areas proposed for annexation.
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46	UGA-4.	future 4.1 4.2	Anne Anne The F Comp 4.2.1 4.2.2 The C annex each	ations within the urban growth area. xation is preferred over incorporation within the urban growth area. Potential Annexation Areas as identified in the Pierce County prehensive Plan shall be the foundation to an annexation strategy. Cities and towns are allowed to annex territory only within their adopted Potential Annexation Area as identified in the Pierce County Comprehensive Plan. Annexation of an area should be phased to coincide with a city or town's ability to coordinate the provision of a full range of urban services to the areas proposed for annexation.



1 2 2			exception Murray.	n for lands associated with Joint Base Lewis McChord and Camp
3 4 5			4.3.1.1	A joint planning agreement is to serve as a mechanism where the County or a city can, prior to notice of annexation, identify
6 7 8			4.3.1.2	potential objections and resolutions. An annexation plan should identify a potential schedule for annexation of areas with a city ortown.
9 10 11 12		4.3.2		nty should explore and implement financial incentives for a city o annex areas associated with its respective Potential Annexation
13 14 15 16			4.3.2.1	Financial incentives may include the establishment of a County level grant fund to assist in financial challenges a city or town may have in annexing an area.
17 18 19			4.3.2.2	Financial incentives may include the elimination or reduction in a fee associated with a County service to a city or town in exchange for annexing an area.
20 21 22 23		4.3.3	grant fund	nty, and cities and towns, should explore potential partnerships in ding opportunities to overcome obstacles associated with specific areas.
24 25 26		4.3.4	Cities and the Coun	towns should recognize the financial impacts experienced by ty when annexation only encompasses commercial or greenfield avoids existing residential development.
27 28 29 30			4.3.4.1	Cities and towns are encouraged to include a mix of existing commercial, residential, and greenfield areas, where appropriate, in future annexation proposals.
31 32 33	4.4	The C annex	•	uld prioritize the adopted Potential Annexation Areas for
34 35 36 37 38		4.4.1 4.4.2	representi The Cour	nty's highest priority should be Potential Annexation Areas ing unincorporated "islands" between cities and towns; and, nty shall support annexation for areas in which a jointplanning at exists between the County and appropriate city or town.
39 40	Urban Public Serv	vices		
41 42 43 44	Count	y, shal	l adopt me	ban growth areas, the County, and each municipality in the easures to ensure that growth and development are timed and the provision of adequate public facilities and services.
45 46 47 48		local f	facilities ar	Il be defined by locally established service level standards for nd services both on the site and off-site. For facilities and d by other agencies, adequacy shall be defined by level of



1	servi	ce standards mutually agreed upon by the service provider and the
2		diction served. The definition of levels of service standards may allow for
3	the p	hasing-in of such standards as may be provided in the capital facilities
4		ent of County or municipal comprehensive plans.
5		
6	5.2 "Pub	lic facilities" include:
7		
8	5.2.1	Streets, roads, highways, sidewalks, street and road lighting systems, and
9		traffic signals;
10	5.2.2	Domestic water systems;
11	5.2.3	Sanitary sewer systems;
12	5.2.4	Storm sewer systems;
13	5.2.5	Park and recreational facilities;
14	5.2.6	Schools.
15		
16	5.3 "Pub	lic services" include:
17		
18	5.3.1	Fire protection and suppression;
19	5.3.2	Law enforcement;
20	5.3.3	
21	5.3.4	
22	5.3.5	
23	5.3.6	1 '
24	5.3.7	Other governmental services, including power, transit and libraries.
25	54 D 11	
26		ic Sanitary Sewer Service. The following policies shall be applicable to the
27	provi	ision of public sanitary sewer service in the County and its municipalities:
28 20	511	Polationship of Source Intercontors to Comprehensive Dlang. The timing
29 30	5.4.1	Relationship of Sewer Interceptors to Comprehensive Plans. The timing, phasing and location of sewer interceptor expansions shall be included in
30 31		the capital facilities element of the applicable municipal or County
31		comprehensive plans and shall be consistent with Countywide Planning
33		Policies, the Urban Growth Area boundaries and the local comprehensive
34		land use plan. The phased expansions shall be coordinated among the
35		County and the municipalities therein and shall give priority to existing
36		unserved urbanized areas within the Urban Growth Area except as
37		provided in 3.4.2 a. and b. below.
38	5.4.2	Public Sewer Interceptor and Service Extensions/Expansions:
39		a. Public sewer interceptors shall only extend or expand outside of
40		Urban Growth Areas where:
41		(i) sewer service will remedy ground water contamination and
42		other health problems by replacing septic systems, or
43		(ii) a formal binding agreement to service an approved planned
44		development was made prior to the establishment of the Urban
45		Growth Area, or
46		(iii) an interceptor will convey wastewater originating within a
47		designated Urban Growth Area to sewerage facilities in
48		another designated Urban Growth Area, or
II		
		Exhibit B to Ordinance No. 2019-70s Pierce County Council



1		b.	New sanitary sewer service inside Urban Growth Areas must follow
2			phasing of capital facilities as provided in the municipality's adopted
3			comprehensive plan or any adopted Sewer Master Plan unless:
4			(i) sewer service will remedy ground water contamination and
5			other health problems by replacing septic systems and
6			community on-site sewage systems, or
7			(ii) a new municipality incorporates, or
8			(iii) a formal binding agreement to service an approved planned
9			development was made prior to the establishment of the Urban
10			Growth Area;
11			(iv) an interceptor will convey wastewater originating within a
12			designated Urban Growth Area to sewerage facilities in
13			another designated Urban Growth Area.
14		c.	New sanitary sewer service connections from interceptors shall not
15			be made available to properties outside the Urban Growth Area
16			except as provided in (a) above.
17		d.	Sanitary Sewer service shall not be provided in areas designated
18		с.	"rural," except as provided in 3.4.2(a)(i)(ii)
19		e.	A sewer interceptor or trunk line constructed or planned for
20		0.	construction through a rural area to convey wastewater from a
21			designated Urban Growth Area to sewerage facilities in a designated
22			Urban Growth Area shall not constitute a change of conditions that
23			can be used as the basis for a change in land use designation or
24			urban/rural designation, either for adjacent or nearby properties.
25	5.4.3	On-	Site and Community Sewage Systems
26	5.7.5	a.	In order to protect the public health and safety of the citizens of
20		a.	Pierce County and of the municipalities in the County, to preserve
28			and protect environmental quality including, but not limited to,
20 29			water quality and to protect aquifer recharge areas, to work toward
30			the goal of eliminating the development of new residential and
31			commercial uses on on-site and community sewage systems within
32			the urban areas in the unincorporated County or within municipal
33			boundaries consistent with the Countywide Planning Policies, the
33 34			County and each municipality shall adopt policies on the use of on-
54 35			site and community sewage including:
55 36			
30 37			(i) the most current Tacoma-Pierce County Board of Health Land Use Regulations for On-Site and Community Sewerage
37 38			Systems
30 39			•
39 40			(ii) policies which require connection to sanitary sewers when they are available in the following circumstances:
40 41			
41 42			(a) if a septic system fails,(b) for all new development except existing single family.
42 43			(b) for all new development except existing single-family
43 44			lots,
44 45			(c) for development with dry sewer systems.(iii) if sewer service is not available, dry sewer facilities shall be
43 46			(iii) if sewer service is not available, dry sewer facilities shall be required unless the local jurisdiction has adopted criteria
40 47			that otherwise must be met.
4/			נוומו טעוכו שופר ווועפו טכ וווכו.



1	b. New industrial development on community or on-site sewage
2	systems shall not be allowed in urban areas in the unincorporated
3	County or within municipal boundaries. Sanitary facilities necessary
4	for recreation sites may be exempt from this policy.
5	c. It is not the intent of these policies to require any individual property
6	owner on an existing, properly permitted and functioning septic
7	system to connect to a public sewer unless:
8	(i) the septic system fails;
8 9	
10	version of the Tacoma-Pierce County Board of Health Land
11	Use Regulations or the current use of the property changes;
12	(iii) or the density of development on the property increases;
13	(iv) or the existing septic system was originally permitted as an
14	interim system to be abandoned when sewers became
15	available;
16	(v) or a municipality had a mandatorypolicy.
17	5.4.4 Achieving an adopted Level of Sewer Service
18	a. The County, each municipality, and sewer providers shall work
19	together to achieve adopted levels of service for sewers. All sewer
20	service providers shall work with municipalities to process sewer
21	permits in a manner that allows municipalities to comply with
22	timelines imposed under RCW 36.70B.080(1).
23	b. The County, each municipality, and their sewer providers shall
24	work to secure funding sources to achieve the adopted levels of
25	sewer service such as:
26	(i) Grants
27	(ii) Public Works Trust Fund
28	(iii) State Revolving Fund
29	(iv) Centennial Clean Water Fund
30	(v) Municipally imposed surcharges to fund sewer
31	improvements in the jurisdictions where the surcharges are
32	collected.
33	5.4.5 The availability or potential for availability of sewer treatment plant
34	capacity shall not be used to justify expansion of the sewer system or
35	development in a manner inconsistent with the Countywide Planning
36	Policy, Urban Growth Area boundaries and the applicable municipal or
37	County comprehensive land use plans.
38	
39	5.5 Non-Municipal Service-Provision Entities
40	
41	5.5.1 Special purpose districts shall conform their capital facility and service
42	plans so as to be consistent with the capital facility element of the County
43	or municipal comprehensive plans.
44	5.5.2 Where facilities and services will be provided by special purpose,
45	improvement or facility service provision entities, such entities shall
46	coordinate the provision of facilities and services with the County, and
47	each affected municipality in the County, so that new growth and



1		development is, in fact, served by adequate public facilities and services
2		at the time of development.
3		
4		County, and each municipality in the County, shall adopt plans and
5	imple	mentation measures to ensure that sprawl and leapfrog development are
6	disco	uraged in accordance with the following:
7		
8	5.6.1	Urban growth within UGA boundaries is located first in areas already
9		characterized by urban growth that have existing public facility and
10		service capacities to serve such development;
11	5.6.2	Urban growth is located next in areas already characterized by urban
12		growth that will be served by a combination of both existing public
13		facilities and services and any additional needed public facilities and
14		services that are provided by either public or private sources;
15	5.6.3	"Urban growth" refers to a predominance of areas or uses within the
16		Urban Growth Area which exhibit one or a combination of the following:
17		a. intensive use of land for buildings and structures;
18		b. high percentage of impermeable surfaces;
19		c. incompatibility with the primary use of land for the production of
20		food, other agricultural products or fiber, or the extraction of mineral
21		resources;
22		d. need for urban governmental services.
23	5.6.4	"Characterized by urban growth" refers to:
24		a. land having urban growth on it;
25		b. land located in relationship to an area with urban growth on it as to
26		be appropriate for urban growth.
27	5.6.5	Urban government services shall be provided primarily by cities and
28		urban government services shall not be provided in rural areas.
29		
30	5.7 Public	c facilities and services will be considered available "at the time of
31	devel	opment" as follows:
32		
33	5.7.1	As to all public facilities and services other than transportation, if the
34		facility or service is in place at the time demand is created, or if the
35		County or municipality has made appropriate provision to meet the
36		demand for the public facility or service through one or more of the
37		following techniques:
38		a. inclusion of the public facility or service in the applicable County or
39		municipal capital facilities plan element and specification of the full
40		source of the funding for such project;
41		b. impact fees;
42		c. required land dedication;
43		d. assessment districts;
44		e. users fees and charges;
45		f. utility fees;
46	<i></i>	g. other.
47	5.7.2	As to transportation facilities, if needed transportation improvements are
48		within the then existing 6-year capital facilities plan element and program,



1 2 3 4 5 6 7		5.7.3	but only if a specific financial commitment to the transportation improvement project has been made. Public facilities and services will not be considered available at the time of development unless they are provided consistently with the applicable level of service standards adopted in the capital facilities element of the Comprehensive Plan.
7 8 9	5.8		c facility and service <i>adequacy</i> shall be determined by the County, and municipality in the County, based upon:
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 24		5.8.1 5.8.2 5.8.3 5.8.4	 The specific public facility or service; The adopted or established level of service standard a. established by each municipality for local facilities and services; b. by mutual agreement between provider and municipality served for other facilities and services; c. established through interlocal agreements for cross-jurisdictional facilities and services. The current usage of the existing public facilities and services, existing development commitments and obligations, the vested or non-vested status of pipeline approvals or existing lots of record, and new development applications. Where development projects partially meet adequacy of public facilities and services standards, development approval may be authorized for that portion of the project that meets the adequacy standards or the project may be phased to coincide with the phasing of future availability of
26 27 28 29	5.9		adequate public facilities and services. ty and service provision/extension to new development areas shall be ct to the following:
30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45		5.9.1 5.9.2 5.9.3	 Imposition of requirement for payment of the full, but fair, share of costs of needed facilities and services on the new development through: a. impact fees; b. assessment districts; c. user fees and charges; d. surcharges; e. dedication; f. utility fees; g. other, as appropriate. Consideration of the total impact of the facility or service extension on the achievement of other policies, goals and objectives, in addition to the impact on the area being served. If necessary to minimize off-site impacts, specify that such service extensions (e.g., sewer, water) are <i>not</i> subject to connection by intervening landowners.
46 47 48			۔ -



1	Joint Planr	ning	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	UGA-6.		planning. Joint planning between local governments can provide numerous ble benefits, including but not limited to: More efficient delivery of services; Shared use of public facilities; Coordinated permitting processes; Cost-sharing for planning and construction of public facilities (e.g., water, sewer infrastructure, parks, etc.); Consistent development standards;
11 12		f. g.	Shared regional data, including GIS data; Proactive identification of potential issues.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19		6.1	Joint planning may be municipal-municipal as well as municipal-County. The County and each municipality shall jointly plan for the designated urban growth area of that municipality (outside of municipal corporate limits) and may include municipal utility service areas. Joint municipal-municipal planning may occur in those other areas where the respective jurisdictions agree such planning would be beneficial.
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27		6.2	Any jurisdiction initiating joint planning with one or more other jurisdictions shall do so by submitting a written proposal from its legislative authority to the legislative authority of the other jurisdiction(s). In forming its proposal, the initiating jurisdiction should consider the Joint Planning Framework recommended by the Pierce County Regional Council, April 15, 1993, and adopted by Resolution No. R93-127 of the Pierce County Council, July 13, 1993. The proposal shall include, but not be limited to, the following:
28 29 30 31			6.2.1 Size of the proposed joint planning study area;6.2.2 Location of the proposed study area in relation to urban growth boundaries;
32 33 34			 62.3 Description of the issues proposed to be addressed in the joint planning process; 62.4 Proposed end-product of the joint planning process (e.g., amendments to
34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42			 6.2.4 Proposed end-product of the joint planning process (e.g., anendments to comprehensive plans or implementing ordinances of each jurisdiction, interlocal agreement, etc.); 6.2.5 Proposed resources (e.g., staff, funding, technology, etc.) to be provided by the initiating jurisdiction toward completing the joint planning process; 6.2.6 Evidence that notification of the joint planning process will be provided to residents, property owners, businesses, service providers, special districts, or other parties affected by the proposed joint planning process.
43 44 45		6.3	A jurisdiction receiving a proposal for joint municipal-County planning shall respond by either:
46 47			6.3.1 issuing a resolution of its legislative authority indicating an intent to enter into a joint planning process as proposed; or



1	6.3.2	entering into discussions with the proposing jurisdiction regarding
2		alternatives to joint planning proposal; or
3	6.3.3	proposing to Pierce County that the proposal be included as part of an
4		appropriate community planning process, if mutually agreeable to all
5		jurisdictions involved.
6		
7		any time Pierce County receives more proposals for participation in joint
8	1	ing than its resources will provide, the County shall forward the
9 10	1 1	osals to the Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC) for consideration recommendation on prioritization based on planning needs. The PCRC
10		consider proposals for joint planning that have been forwarded to them,
12		rioritize the proposals according to the probable benefit to the County as
12		ble. Prioritization shall be based on the information included in the
14		osal, plus other criteria agreed upon by the PCRC. These criteria could
15		de, but are not limited to:
16		
17	6.4.1	Rate of growth in the proposed study area;
18	6.4.2	Scope of existing municipal utility provision in the proposed study
19		area;
20	6.4.3	Existence of special districts serving both the proposed study area and
21		the municipality;
22	6.4.4	Degree to which development standards or comprehensive plan policies
23		may differ between jurisdictions within the proposed study area;
24	6.4.5	Criteria 4.5.1 through 4.5.3 below.
25		
26		n joint planning is required, the joint planning effort shall determine and
27	resolv	ve issues including, but not limited to, the following:
28	<i>(E</i> 1	Here we have and division and other land over a numerals in design at d
29 20	6.5.1	How zoning, subdivision and other land use approvals in designated urban growth areas of municipalities will be coordinated;
30 31	6.5.2	How appropriate service level standards for determining adequacy and
31	0.0.2	availability of public facilities and services will be coordinated;
33	6.5.3	How the rate, timing, and sequencing of boundary changes will be
34	0.0.0	coordinated;
35	6.5.4	How the provision of capital improvements to an area will be
36		coordinated;
37	6.5.5	To what extent a jurisdiction(s) may exercise extra jurisdictional
38		responsibility.
39		
40	6.6 Joint	planning may be based upon factors including, but not limited to, the
41	follow	ving:
42		
43	6.6.1	Contemplated changes in municipal and special purpose district
44		boundaries;
45	6.6.2	The likelihood that development, capital improvements, or regulations
46		will have significant impacts across a jurisdictional boundary;
47	6.6.3	The consideration of how public facilities and services are and should be
48		provided and by which jurisdiction(s).
		ALL COL



р				
1 2	UGA-7.	Urba	n Deve	lopment Standards.
3				
4 5		7.1	-	provisions of this section shall apply to all municipalities and urban growth located in the County.
6				
7		7.2	The f	following development standards shall be the minimum required for urban
8			devel	opment and shall apply to all new development in urban growth areas,
9			excep	ot as provided in Section 5.6 below.
10			_	-
11			7.2.1	Streets, Roads and Arterials. All public streets, roads, and arterials shall
12				be constructed to the minimum requirements outlined in the City and
13				County Design Standards adopted pursuant to RCW 35.78.030 and RCW
14				43.32.020. Curbs, gutters, and sidewalks will be required on both sides.
15				Private streets and roads may be approved, but shall be required to meet
16				these requirements.
17			7.2.2	Street Lighting. Street lighting shall be required at signalized
18				intersections. Street lighting in new subdivisions shall be provided at all
19				intersections controlled by a traffic signal or sign, and at certain road
20				corners, elbows, and cul-de-sacs. Installation and maintenance of street
21				lighting in subdivisions shall be the responsibility of the developer or
22				homeowner's association unless the local jurisdiction assumes
23				responsibility. When ownership of the street lighting has not been
24				assumed by the local jurisdiction, the light standards shall be located on
25				private property.
26			7.2.3	Domestic Water. A domestic water system must meet requirements
27				under RCW 70.119 and WAC 246-290 for group "A" systems, or the
28				functional equivalent.
29			7.2.4	Storm Water Facilities. A storm water drainage system shall be designed
30				and constructed in accordance with the Department of Ecology Storm
31				Drainage Technical Manual or a locally adopted storm water manual
32				approved by DOE.
33			7.2.5	Sanitary Sewer. (Refer to policy 3.4)
34			7.2.6	The County and each municipality shall develop policies that require
35				developers to extend sewers to their developments to design the facilities
36			707	to allow further extension to adjacent unsewered areas.
37			7.2.7	Fire Protection. Fire protection and flow requirements shall be in
38			720	accordance with Pierce County Code Chapter 15.12.
39 40			7.2.8	Solid Waste and Recycling. Garbage pick-up shall be provided weekly,
40				and recycling and yard waste pick-up biweekly, consistent with federal
41				and state laws and regulations.
42 43		7.3	Itiad	lesized by the signatories to these policies that the following Urban
43 44		1.5		lesired by the signatories to these policies that the following Urban lopment Standards be the minimum goals for urban developments in Urban
44 45				th Areas.
46			GIUW	ur mous.
10				



1		7.3	e e
2			should be developed, consistent with requirements of federal and state
3			water quality standards.
4		7.3	1 1 5 5
5			Transit Benefit Authority.
6		7.3	
7			library space per 1,000 persons.
8		7.3	1
9			neighborhood/community parks per 1,000 population should be made for
10			all plats and short plats as required by RCW 58.17. Such provision can be
11			made either through dedication to the public of land, or through provision
12			of funds, as mitigation, for park land purposes.
13			
14			l development within an urban growth area shall be provided services
15		-	rsuant to the provision of this agreement and the joint planning agreements
16			opted pursuant to it. It is recognized that the County may provide certain
17			ban services within an Urban Growth Area, and that cities may provide certain
18			ban services within the same area, but outside their current municipal
19		bo	undaries.
20			~
21			e County and each municipality shall enter into an interlocal cooperation
22		0	reement providing for the approval and delivery of public facilities and
23			vices in the Urban Growth Area. Such further agreements shall include,
24			here appropriate, provisions relating to services such as law enforcement and
25		sch	nools and the services of special purpose districts and other service providers.
26		76 0	1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
27			dinances allowing low impact development standards and create
28			vironmentally-sensitive development shall be allowed as alternative
29 20			velopment standards. Any other ordinances allowing variances and deviations the urban development standards may be adopted by each responsible
30 31			isdiction for those limited circumstances necessary to allow for recognition of
31 32		•	mmunity plans and goals, recognized historic character, or special physical or
32 33			gineering circumstances, as long as such variances and deviations are
33 34		•	nerwise consistent with these policies. A legislative authority adopting a
35			riance or deviation to the minimum urban development standards under this
35 36			ction must inform the Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC) of such
30 37			
37 38		au	option.
38 39	UGA-8.	The Cour	nty and each municipality shall adopt within their respective comprehensive
39 40	UUA-0.		licies to ensure that development within the urban growth area uses land
40 41			y, provides for a wide variety of uses, conserves natural resources, and allows
41 42			onnection of communities to an efficient, transit-oriented, multimodal
42 43			ation system. Policies shall:
43 44		uansporta	aion system. I oncies shan.
44 45		8.1 pro	ovide for more choices in housing types and moderate increases in density to
45 46		1	hieve at least an average net density of four units peracre;
40		aci	ine ve at least an average net density of rour units perdete,
48		8.2 su	pport infill and compact development; and
.0		J Juj	



1		
1 2		8.3 provide for land uses that encourage travel by foot, bike and transit.
3		
4	UGA-9.	The County and each municipality shall provide for conveniently located, appropriately
5		scaled commercial development to serve the immediate local needs of the surrounding
6		community by encouraging revitalization of underused commercial areas before
7		establishing new areas.
8		The Country of the short
9	UGA-10.	The County and each municipality shall adopt plans to encourage concentrated
10 11		development within the urban growth area which will accommodate the twenty year projected population and employment growth.
11		projected population and employment growth.
12	UGA-11	The County and each municipality neighboring Joint Base Lewis-McChord should
14	001111	develop planning provisions, including development regulations that encourage
15		adjacent land uses that are compatible with military uses.
16		5 1 5
17	UGA-12.	Satellite Cities and Towns are local focal points where people come together for a
18		variety of activities, including business, shopping, living and recreation. These cities
19		and towns may include the core of small to medium sized cities and towns and may
20		also be located in unincorporated areas. Often Satellite Cities and Towns include a
21		strong public presence because they are the location of city hall, main street and other
22		public spaces.
23 24	LIGA 13	Satellite Cities and Towns will be characterized by a compact urban form that includes
24 25	00A-13.	a moderately dense mix of locally-oriented retail, jobs and housing that promotes
26		walking, transit usage and community activity.
27		
28		13.1 Satellite Cities and Towns will be developed at a higher density than
29		surrounding urban and rural areas;
30		
31		13.2 Small scale forms of intensification such as accessory housing units and
32		development of vacant lots and parking lots help achieve the qualities of centers
33		while preserving the neighborhood character.
34 35	LIGA 14	At a minimum, Satellite Cities and Towns will be served by State Routes which
36	00A-14.	connect them to other centers and to the regional high capacity transit system. In some
37		instances, Satellite Cities and Towns may have direct connections to the local public
38		transportation system.
39		1 2
40	OVERAL	L POLICIES FOR NON-INDUSTRIAL CENTERS
41	~	
42 43	Concepts a	nd Principles
44	UGA-15.	Centers shall be designated based upon the following:
45		
46		15.1 Consistency with specific criteria for centers adopted in the Countywide
47		Planning Policies;
48		



1	15.2 The center's location in the County and its potential for fostering a logical and
2	desirable countywide transportation system and distribution of centers;
3	
4	15.3 The total number of centers in the County that can be reasonably developed
5	based on projected growth over the next twenty years;
6	r
7	15.4 Environmental analysis which shall include demonstration that urban services
8	including an adequate supply of drinking water are available to serve projected
9	growth within the center and that the jurisdiction is capable of ensuring
10	concurrent urban services to new development;
11	
12	15.5 If a jurisdiction designates a center, it must also adopt the center's designation
13	and provisions in its comprehensive plans and development regulations to ensure
14	that growth targeted to centers is achieved and urban services will be provided;
15	
16	15.6 Centers shall be characterized by all of the following:
17	
18	15.6.1 Clearly defined geographic boundaries;
19	15.6.2 Intensity/density of land uses sufficient to support high-capacity
20	transit;
21	15.6.3 Pedestrian oriented land uses and amenities:
22	15.6.4 Pedestrian connections shall be provided throughout;
23	15.6.5 Urban design standards which reflect the local community;
24	15.6.6 Provisions to reduce single-occupancy vehicle use especially during
25	peak hours and commute times;
26	15.6.7 Provisions for bicycle use;
27	15.6.8 Sufficient public open spaces and recreational opportunities;
28	15.6.9 Uses which provide both daytime and nighttime activities; and
29	15.6.10 Centers shall be located in urban growth areas.
30	
31	UGA-16. Each jurisdiction which designates a center within its comprehensive plan shall define
32	the type of center and specify the exact geographic boundaries of the center. Centers-
33	shall not exceed one and one half square miles of land and Countywide centers shall
34	not exceed one square mile of land. Infrastructure and services shall be either present
35	and available or planned and financed consistent with the expected rate of growth.
36	
37	16.1 Infrastructure and services shall be either present and available or planned and
38	financed consistent with the expected rate of growth.
39	
40	16.2 Priority for transportation and infrastructure funds shall be given to designated
41	centers.
42	
43	Design Features of Centers
44	
45	UGA-17. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a center within its comprehensive plan
46	shall encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth.
47	



1	17.1 Any of the following approaches could be used to implement center
2	development:
3	
4	17.1.1 Encouraging higher residential densities within centers;
5	17.1.2 Avoiding creation of large blocks of single-usezones;
6	17.1.3 Allowing for greater intensity of use within centers;
7	17.1.4 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within centers;
8	17.1.5 Minimizing setbacks within centers;
9 10	17.1.6 Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and
11	17.1.7 Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures.
12	
13	17.2 Designated centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected
14	growth in conjunction with periodic disaggregation of countywide population
15	allocations.
16	
17	UGA-18. Centers shall provide necessary capital facilities needed to accommodate the projected
18	growth in population and employment. Facilities include, but are not limited to, roads,
19	sewers and other utilities, schools, parks, and open space. In order to provide balance
20	between higher intensity of use within centers, public and/or private open space shall
21	be provided.
22	
23	UGA-19. Streetscape amenities (landscaping, furniture, etc.) shall be provided within centers to-
24	create a pedestrian friendly environment.
25	
26	UGA-20. The following regulatory mechanisms shall be used within centers.
27	
28	20.1 Adopt development standards that encourage pedestrian scaled development-
29	such as those that address:
30	
31	20.1.2 interconnections between buildings and sidewalks;
32	20.1.2 pedestrian links between residential and non-residential areas;
33	20.1.3 street trees/furniture; and
34	20.1.4 minimizing separations between uses.
35	They an autation Darking and Cinculation
36 27	Transportation, Parking and Circulation
37	UCA 21. To encourage transit use within centers, invisitions shall establish machanisms to
38	UGA-21. To encourage transit use within centers, jurisdictions shall establish mechanisms to- limit the use of single occupancy vehicles. Such mechanisms should include:
39 40	mint the use of single occupancy venicles. Such mechanisms should melude.
40 41	21.1 charges for parking
41 42	21.1 charges for parking; 21.2 limiting the number of off street parking spaces;
42 43	21.2 Influting the number of on-street parking spaces; 21.3 establishing minimum and maximum parking requirements;
	21.3 establishing minimum and maximum parking requirements; 21.4 commute trip reduction (CTR) measures and other transportation demand
44 45	management measures;
43 46	21.5 development of commuter programs for multiple employers not otherwise
40 47	affected by the CTR law; and
47 48	21.6 providing nonmotorized transportation facilities.
10	21.0 promoting nonitrotorizou transportation facilities.



1	
2	UGA 22. Centers should receive a high priority for the location of high capacity transit stations
3	and/or transit centers.
	and/or transit centers.
4 5	UGA-23. Locate higher densities/intensities of use close to transit stops within centers and seek
	opportunities to:
6 7	opportunities to:
	22.1 errors a correction of support transit and high accurrency wahislesses
8	23.1 create a core area to support transit and high occupancy vehicleuse;
9	23.2 allow/encourage all types of transit facilities (transit centers, bus pullouts, etc.)
10	within centers; and 22.2 establish incentives for developers to provide transit and transportation demand
11	23.3 establish incentives for developers to provide transit and transportation demand
12	management supportive amenities.
13	
14	UGA-24. Allow on-street parking within centers in order to narrow the streetscape, provide a
15	buffer between moving traffic and pedestrians, and provide common parking areas.
16	
17	UGA-25. Provisions for non-motorized transportation shall be provided, including but not limited
18	t o:
19	
20	25.1 bicycle friendly roadway design;
21	25.2 wider outside lane or shared parking/bike lanes;
22	25.3 bike activated signals;
23	25.4 covered, secure bicycle parking at all places of employment;
24	25.5 bicycle racks; and
25	25.6 pedestrian pathways.
26	
27	Implementation Strategies
28	
29	UGA-26. Jurisdictions should consider incentives for development within centers such as:
30	
31	26.1 streamlined permitting;
32	26.2 financial incentives;
33	26.3 density bonuses or transfer of development rights;
34	26.4 using SEPA Planned Action provisions to streamline environmental review by
35	conducting environmental analysis during planning and providing permit
36	applicants and public with more certainty of how impacts will be addressed; and
37	26.5 shared mitigation such as stormwater detention and joint parking.
38	
39	UGA-27. Improve transit service efficiency through the development of transportation
40	infrastructure within and between countywide and regional centers.
41	
42	UGA-28. Design roadway and nonmotorized networks to promote more and better utilize-
43	transit services.
44	
45	



METROPOLITAN CITY CENTER

Concepts and Principles

– – –	
5 6	UGA-29. Metropolitan City Centers function as anchors within the region for a high density mix of business, residential, public, cultural and recreational uses, and day and night
7 8	activity. They are characterized by their historic role as the central business districts and regional centers of commerce. Metropolitan City Centers may also serve national
9	or international roles.
10	
11	Design
12	
13	UGA-30. Metropolitan City Centers shall plan for a development pattern that will provide a
14	successful mix of uses and densities that will efficiently support high capacity transit
15	and shall plan to meet the following criteria:
16	20.1 a minimum of 50 annlowed per cross care of non-residentiallands.
17	30.1 a minimum of 50 employees per gross acre of non-residential lands;
18	30.2 a minimum of 15 households per gross acre; 30.3 a minimum of 30,000 employees; and
19 20	30.3 a minimum of $30,000$ employees, and 30.4 not exceed a maximum of $1-1/2$ square miles in size.
20 21	30.4 not exceed a maximum of 1-1/2 square nines in size.
21	Transportation, Parking and Circulation
22	Transportation, Turking and Circulation
23	UGA-31. Metropolitan City Centers shall be planned to have fast and frequent high capacity-
25	transit and other forms of transit.
26	
27	UGA-32. A Metropolitan City Center shall meet at minimum the following criteria for
28	consideration as a candidate for countywide center:
29	
30	32.1 Area: up to 1-1/2 square miles in size;
31	32.2 Capital Facilities: served by sanitary sewers;
32	32.3 Employment: a minimum of 25 employees per gross acre of non-residential
33	lands with a minimum of 15,000 employees;
34	32.4 Population: a minimum of ten households per gross acre; and
35	32.5 Transit: serve as a focal point for regional and local transit services.
36	
37	REGIONAL GROWTH CENTER
38	
39	Concepts and Principles
40	
41	UGA-33. Regional Growth Centers are locations that include a dense mix of business,
42	commercial, residential and cultural activity within a compact area. Regional Growth-
43	Centers are targeted for employment and residential growth, and provide excellent
44 45	transportation service, including fast, convenient high capacity transit service, as well
45 46	as investment in major public amenities.
46 47	
4/	
	-act



1 2	Design Features of Centers
3	UGA-34. Regional Growth Centers shall plan to meet the following criteria:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 34.1 A minimum of 25 employees per gross acre of non-residential lands; and 34.2 A minimum of 10 households per gross acre; and/or 34.3 A minimum of 15,000 employees; and 34.4 Not to exceed a maximum of 1-1/2 square miles in size; and 34.5 Planning policies recognizing the need to receive a significant share of the regional growth.
11 12 13	Transportation, Parking and Circulation
13 14 15 16	UGA-35. Regional Growth Centers shall plan to have fast and frequent high capacity transit, as- well as other forms of transit.
17 18 19	UGA-36. A Regional Growth Center shall meet at a minimum the following criteria for consideration as a candidate for countywide center:
20 21 22 23 24	 36.1 Area: up to 1-1/2 square miles in size; 36.2 Capital Facilities: served by sanitary sewers; 36.3 Employment: a minimum of 2,000 employees; 36.4 Population: a minimum of seven households per gross acre; and 36.5 Transit: serve as a focal point for regional and local transit services.
25 26	COUNTYWIDE CENTER
27	
27 28 29	Concepts and Principles
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	Concepts and Principles UGA-37. Countywide Centers are local focal points where people come together for a variety of activities, including business, shopping, living and recreation. These centers may- include the core of small to medium sized cities and may also be located in- unincorporated areas. Often Countywide Centers include a strong public presence- because they are the location of city hall, main street, and other public spaces. Countywide Centers are also potentially candidates for designation as regional centers.
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	UGA-37. Countywide Centers are local focal points where people come together for a variety of activities, including business, shopping, living and recreation. These centers may include the core of small to medium sized cities and may also be located in unincorporated areas. Often Countywide Centers include a strong public presence-because they are the location of city hall, main street, and other public spaces.
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	UGA-37. Countywide Centers are local focal points where people come together for a variety of activities, including business, shopping, living and recreation. These centers may include the core of small to medium sized cities and may also be located in unincorporated areas. Often Countywide Centers include a strong public presence because they are the location of city hall, main street, and other public spaces. Countywide Centers are also potentially candidates for designation as regional centers.
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	 UGA-37. Countywide Centers are local focal points where people come together for a variety of activities, including business, shopping, living and recreation. These centers may include the core of small to medium sized cities and may also be located in unincorporated areas. Often Countywide Centers include a strong public presence because they are the location of city hall, main street, and other public spaces. Countywide Centers are also potentially candidates for designation as regional centers. Design Features of Centers UGA-38. Countywide Centers shall be characterized by a compact urban form that includes a moderately dense mix of locally-oriented retail, jobs and housing that promotes



1	UGA-39. Countywide Centers shall plan for a development pattern that will provide a successful
2	mix of uses and densities that will efficiently support transit. Each Countywide Center
3	shall plan to meet the following criteria:
4	
5	39.1 A minimum of 15 employees per gross acre of non-residential lands;
6	39.2 A minimum of 7 households per gross acre;
7	39.3 A minimum of 2,000 employees; and
8	39.4 Not to exceed a maximum of 1 square mile in size.
9	-
10	Transportation, Parking and Circulation
11	
12	UGA-40. At a minimum, Countywide Centers shall plan to be served by public transit and/or-
13	ferries which connect them to other centers, to surrounding residential communities,
14	and to the regional high capacity transit system. Countywide Centers should have-
15	direct connections to high capacity local and regional transit hubs.
16	
17	UGA-41. Minimum criteria for designation as Countywide Center:
18	
19	41.1 Area: up to one square mile insize;
20	41.2 Capital Facilities: served by sanitary sewers;
21	41.3 Employment: a minimum of 1,000 employees;
22	41.4 Population: a minimum of six households per gross acre; and
23	41.5 Transit: serve as a focal point for local transit services.
24	
24	
24 25	MANUFACTURING/INDUSTRIAL CENTER
	MANUFACTURING/INDUSTRIAL CENTER
25	MANUFACTURING/INDUSTRIAL CENTER
25 26	Concepts and Principles
25 26 27	
25 26 27 28	Concepts and Principles
25 26 27 28 29	Concepts and Principles UGA-42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps:
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	Concepts and Principles UGA-42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps: 42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted
25 26 27 28 29 30 31	Concepts and Principles UGA-42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps: 42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted within the Countywide Planning Policies;
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	 Concepts and Principles UGA-42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps: 42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted within the Countywide Planning Policies; 42.2 Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	 Concepts and Principles UGA-42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps: 42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted within the Countywide Planning Policies; 42.2 Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially relative to existing and proposed transportation facilities;
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	 Concepts and Principles UGA-42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps: 42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted within the Countywide Planning Policies; 42.2 Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially relative to existing and proposed transportation facilities; 42.3 Consideration of the total number of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers in the
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	 Concepts and Principles UGA-42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps: 42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted within the Countywide Planning Policies; 42.2 Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially relative to existing and proposed transportation facilities; 42.3 Consideration of the total number of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers in the County that are needed over the next twenty years based on projected needfor
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	 Concepts and Principles UGA-42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps: 42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted within the Countywide Planning Policies; 42.2 Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially relative to existing and proposed transportation facilities; 42.3 Consideration of the total number of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers in the County that are needed over the next twenty years based on projected need for manufacturing/industrial land to satisfy regional projections of demand for
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	 Concepts and Principles UGA-42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps: 42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted within the Countywide Planning Policies; 42.2 Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially relative to existing and proposed transportation facilities; 42.3 Consideration of the total number of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers in the County that are needed over the next twenty years based on projected needfor manufacturing/industrial land to satisfy regional projections of demand for manufacturing/industrial land uses;
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38	 Concepts and Principles UGA-42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps: 42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted within the Countywide Planning Policies; 42.2 Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially relative to existing and proposed transportation facilities; 42.3 Consideration of the total number of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers in the County that are needed over the next twenty years based on projected needfor manufacturing/industrial land to satisfy regional projections of demand for manufacturing/industrial land uses; 42.4 Environmental analysis which shall include demonstration that the jurisdiction is
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	 Concepts and Principles UGA-42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps: 42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted within the Countywide Planning Policies; 42.2 Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially relative to existing and proposed transportation facilities; 42.3 Consideration of the total number of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers in the County that are needed over the next twenty years based on projected needfor manufacturing/industrial land to satisfy regional projections of demand for manufacturing/industrial land uses; 42.4 Environmental analysis which shall include demonstration that the jurisdiction is capable of concurrent service to new development; and
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	 Concepts and Principles UGA-42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps: 42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted within the Countywide Planning Policies; 42.2 Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially relative to existing and proposed transportation facilities; 42.3 Consideration of the total number of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers in the County that are needed over the next twenty years based on projected needfor manufacturing/industrial land to satisfy regional projections of demand for manufacturing/industrial land uses; 42.4 Environmental analysis which shall include demonstration that the jurisdiction is capable of concurrent service to new development; and 42.5 Adoption within the jurisdiction's comprehensive plan of the center's designation
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	 Concepts and Principles UGA 42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps: 42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted within the Countywide Planning Policies; 42.2 Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially relative to existing and proposed transportation facilities; 42.3 Consideration of the total number of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers in the County that are needed over the next twenty years based on projected need for manufacturing/industrial land to satisfy regional projections of demand formanufacturing/industrial land uses; 42.4 Environmental analysis which shall include demonstration that the jurisdiction is capable of concurrent service to new development; and 42.5 Adoption within the jurisdiction's comprehensive plan of the center's designation and provisions to ensure that job growth targeted to the Manufacturing/Industrial
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	 Concepts and Principles UGA-42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps: 42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted within the Countywide Planning Policies; 42.2 Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially relative to existing and proposed transportation facilities; 42.3 Consideration of the total number of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers in the County that are needed over the next twenty years based on projected needfor manufacturing/industrial land to satisfy regional projections of demand for manufacturing/industrial land uses; 42.4 Environmental analysis which shall include demonstration that the jurisdiction is capable of concurrent service to new development; and 42.5 Adoption within the jurisdiction's comprehensive plan of the center's designation
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	 Concepts and Principles UGA 42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps: 42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted within the Countywide Planning Policies; 42.2 Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially relative to existing and proposed transportation facilities; 42.3 Consideration of the total number of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers in the County that are needed over the next twenty years based on projected need for manufacturing/industrial land to satisfy regional projections of demand formanufacturing/industrial land uses; 42.4 Environmental analysis which shall include demonstration that the jurisdiction is capable of concurrent service to new development; and 42.5 Adoption within the jurisdiction's comprehensive plan of the center's designation and provisions to ensure that job growth targeted to the Manufacturing/Industrial
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	 Concepts and Principles UGA 42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps: 42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted within the Countywide Planning Policies; 42.2 Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially relative to existing and proposed transportation facilities; 42.3 Consideration of the total number of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers in the County that are needed over the next twenty years based on projected need for manufacturing/industrial land to satisfy regional projections of demand formanufacturing/industrial land uses; 42.4 Environmental analysis which shall include demonstration that the jurisdiction is capable of concurrent service to new development; and 42.5 Adoption within the jurisdiction's comprehensive plan of the center's designation and provisions to ensure that job growth targeted to the Manufacturing/Industrial
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	 Concepts and Principles UGA 42. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be locally determined and designated based on the following steps: 42.1 Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted within the Countywide Planning Policies; 42.2 Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially relative to existing and proposed transportation facilities; 42.3 Consideration of the total number of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers in the County that are needed over the next twenty years based on projected need for manufacturing/industrial land to satisfy regional projections of demand formanufacturing/industrial land uses; 42.4 Environmental analysis which shall include demonstration that the jurisdiction is capable of concurrent service to new development; and 42.5 Adoption within the jurisdiction's comprehensive plan of the center's designation and provisions to ensure that job growth targeted to the Manufacturing/Industrial



1	Design Features of Centers
2	
3	UGA-43. Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be characterized by the following:
4	
5	43.1 Clearly defined geographic boundaries;
6	43.2 Intensity of land uses sufficient to support alternatives to single occupant vehicle
7	use;
8	43.3 Direct access to regional highway, rail, air and/or waterway systems for the
9	movement of goods;
10	43.4 Provisions to prohibit housing; and
11	43.5 Identified transportation linkages to high density housing areas.
12	
13	UGA-44. Provisions to achieve targeted employment growth should include:
14	
15	44.1 Preservation and encouragement of the aggregation of vacant land parcels sized
16	for manufacturing/industrial uses;
17	44.2 Prohibition of land uses which are not compatible with manufacturing/industrial,
18	manufacturing/industrial supportive, and advanced technology uses;
19	44.3 Limiting the size and number of offices and retail uses and allowing only as an
20	accessory use to serve the needs of employees within centers; and
21	44.4 Reuse and intensification of the land.
22	
23	Transportation, Parking and Circulation
24	
25	UGA-45. Transportation network within Manufacturing/Industrial Centers should provide for the
26	needs of freight movement and employees by ensuring a variety of transportation-
27	modes such as transit, rail, and trucking facilities.
28	
29	UGA-46. The transportation system within Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be built to-
30	accommodate truck traffic and acceleration. Review of projects should consider
31	infrastructure enhancements such as:
32	
33	46.1 turn lanes and turn pockets to allow turning vehicles to move out of through
34	traffic lanes;
35	46.2 designing turn lanes with a width to allow freight vehicles to turn without
36	interrupting the flow of traffic in other lanes;
37	46.3 designing the far side of intersections with acceleration lanes fortrucking
38	vehicles and heavy loads to facilitate traffic flow;
39	46.4 constructing climbing lanes where necessary to allow for slow moving vehicles;
40	46.5 providing off-street truck loading facilities to separate goods loading and
41	unloading; and
42	46.6 arterial grade separations with rail freight and designation of Heavy Haul
43	corridors or truck only lanes.
44	
45	

...



1	Implementation Strategies
2	
3	UGA-47. All jurisdictions will support transportation capital improvement projects which support
4	access and movement of goods to Manufacturing/Industrial Centers.
5 6 7	UGA-48. Jurisdictions having a designated Manufacturing/Industrial Center shall:
7 8	48.1 Dian for and fund conital facility improvement projects which support the
0 9	48.1 Plan for and fund capital facility improvement projects which support the movement of goods;
9 10	48.2 Coordinate with utility providers to ensure that utility facilities are available to
10	serve such centers;
12	48.3 Provide buffers around the center to reduce conflicts with adjacent land uses;
12	48.4 Facilitate land assembly;
13	48.5 Assist in recruiting appropriate businesses; and
14	48.6 Encourage employers to participate in commute trip reduction program.
16	40.0 Encourage employers to participate in commute trip reduction program.
17	UGA 49. A Manufacturing/Industrial Center shall meet at a minimum the following criteria for-
18	consideration as a candidate for Countywide Center.
10	consideration as a californation country while content.
20	49.1 Capital Facilities: served by sanitary sewers;
20	49.2 Employment: a minimum of 7,500 jobs and/or 2,000 truck trips per day; and
22	49.3 Transportation: within one mile of a state or federal highway or national rail
23	line.
24	
25	Prioritization of Funding for Centers
26	
27	UGA-50. Regional and countywide transportation and economic development funds should be-
28	prioritized for centers and transportation and infrastructure servicing centers in Pierce
29	County that have been designated regionally; it is also appropriate for countywide and
30	local funding to be directed to centers and transportation and infrastructure servicing
31	centers designated exclusively at the countywide level or identified locally by a
32	jurisdiction.
33	
34	<u>Centers of Local Importance (CoLI)</u>
35	
36	Concepts and Principles
37	
38	UGA 51 A CoLI may be located in either an urban or rural area, and shall include activities-
39	that provide a focal point or sense of place for a community and its surrounding area.
40	
41	Design Features of CoLIs
42	
43	UGA-52. A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land uses or activities that provide a
44	sense of place or gathering place for the community and neighborhood residents. A-
45	CoLI should include one or more the following characteristics:
46	
47	52.1 Civic services
48	52.2 Commercial areas



1	52.3 Recreational areas
2	52.4 Industrial areas
3	52.5 Cultural facilities/activities
4	52.6 Historic buildings or sites
5	52.7 Residential areas
6	
7	UGA-53. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of uses are to be locally determined to
8	meet community goals.
8 9	meet community goals.
9 10	UGA-54. Each jurisdiction shall define the role that the CoLI plays in supporting planned
10	
	growth.
12	UCA 55. A variate of annuanciate transmentation antions and nedestrian friendly design should
13	UGA-55. A variety of appropriate transportation options and pedestrian-friendly design should
14	be available or planned within a CoLI.
15	
16	Implementation Strategies
17	
18	UGA-56. A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCRC or other regional
19	organization shall not be required.
20	
21	56.1 A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features (UGA-
22	51 through UGA-55) of a CoLI in its comprehensive plan.
23	56.2 The documentation should include examples, plans, or other information that
24	supports the designation of a CoLI.
25	56.3 An area adopted as a CoLI shall be definitively delineated on a map within a
26	jurisdiction's comprehensive plan.
27	56.4 A CoLI shall have appropriate land use designations, zoning regulations, and
28	infrastructure plans for existing and planned development.
29	56.5 A comprehensive plan that utilizes an alternative label to refer to a CoLI shall
30	be accompanied with adopted findings of fact that recognizes the area as a
31	CoLI per the Pierce County CPPs.
32	colli per die Fieree county er i s.
33	UGA-57. A jurisdiction shall provide the PCRC notice of its intention to locally adopt a CoLI
34	or recognize formally adopted CoLls that meet the criteria.
35	or recognize rormany adopted Collis that meet the enterna.
	57.1 The notice shall be provided to the PCRC 60 days (minimum) prior to the
36	
37	expected dated of adoption.
38	57.2 The notice shall provide information that identifies the location of the
39	proposed CoLI and documents how the location meets the CoLI policies.
40	
41	UGA-58. A locally adopted CoLI shall be recognized in Appendix B of the CPPs.
42	
43	58.1 Jurisdictions shall forward a map of locally adopted CoLIs together with the
44	comprehensive plan citations to the PCRC for inclusion into Appendix B. The
45	adopted CoLIs shall be attached to the CPP publications as Appendix B for-
46	ease of reference. Appendix B shall not be considered a component of the
47	CPPs and, accordingly, an update to Appendix B shall not constitute an
48	amendment to the CPPs requiring ratification by Pierce County jurisdictions.



2 3 **COUNTYWIDE PLANNING POLICY ON REGIONAL, COUNTYWIDE** AND CENTERS OF LOCAL IMPORTANCE 4 5 Centers 6 7 8 **Centers Overview** 9 The Puget Sound regional growth strategy identifies Centers as an integral feature for accommodating residential and employment growth. The strategy describes Regional Growth Centers and other Centers 10 that may be designated. Regional Growth Centers, once regionally designated, are located either in 11 Metropolitan Cities or in Core Cities. The strategy also identifies Regional Manufacturing/Industrial 12 Centers, which consist primarily of manufacturing and industrial uses. 13 14 15 Centers are areas of concentrated employment and/or housing within Urban Growth Areas (UGAs) which serve as the hubs of transit and transportation systems. Centers and connecting corridors are integral to 16 creating compact urban development that conserves resources and creates additional transportation, 17 housing, and shopping choices. Centers are an important part of the regional strategy for urban growth and 18 are required to be addressed in the Countywide Planning Policies. Centers are, or will become, focal points 19 20 for growth within the county's UGA and are areas where public investment is directed. 21 C-1. 22 The purpose of Regional Growth Centers and Countywide Centers is to: Be priority locations for accommodating growth; 23 strengthen existing development patterns; 24 promote housing opportunities close to employment; 25 support development of an extensive multimodal transportation system which reduces 26 27 dependency on automobiles; 28 reduce congestion and improve air quality; and maximize the benefit of public investment in infrastructure and services. 29 30 31 C-2. The purpose of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers is to: 32 Recognize strategically located concentrations of industrial activity as essential resources 33 for the local economy; protect and leverage critical and difficult to replace freight infrastructure; 34 preserve the industrial land base in the long term; 35 support family/living wage jobs; 36 37 emphasize the importance of freight movement; and preserve the county's supply of industrial land. 38 39 C-3. 40 Centers function as anchors within the region for a high density mix of business, residential, public, cultural and recreational uses, and day and night activity that provide a sense of place and 41 42 community. They are characterized by their role as the central business districts and regional centers of commerce. Centers may also serve national or international roles. 43 44 C-4. 45 Manufacturing Industrial Centers (MICs) preserve lands for family-wage jobs in basic industries and trade, and provide areas where that employment may grow in the future. MICs form a critical 46

"NEW SECTION"



1		regional resource that provides economic diversity, supports national and international trade,
2		generates substantial revenue for local governments, and offers higher than average wages.
3		
4	C-5.	Transportation and economic development funds should be prioritized for transportation and
5		infrastructure supporting Centers in Pierce County. Projects that support Regional Growth
6		and/or Manufacturing Industrial Centers (and Candidates), support more than one center, and
7		benefit a variety of user groups will be given higher consideration.
8		senent a variety of aser groups will be given ingher consideration.
9	С-б.	Centers must be identified in a Comprehensive Plan with information about the type of
10	C 0.	Center and the specific geographic boundaries. Capital improvements must be present
11		and available, or be planned and financed, consistent with the expected rate of growth.
12		Such improvements include, but are not limited to, roads, sewers and other utilities,
12		schools, parks, and open space. In order to provide balance between higher intensity of
13 14		use within Centers, public and/or private open space shall be provided.
14 15		use within Centers, public and/or private open space shan be provided.
15 16	Types of (Contors
10		ust meet minimum designation criteria, which includes the criteria of the lower category Center
17		xample, a Regional Center must meet the designation criteria for a Regional Center as well as the
18 19	• 1	a Countywide Center.
19 20	cinena ior	a Countywide Center.
20 21	In March (2018, the Puget Sound Regional Council (PSRC) adopted the Regional Centers Framework
21 22		it established new eligibility and criteria for Regional Centers. Jurisdictions must adhere to the
22 23	-	bility and designation criteria for new Regional Centers as adopted by PSRC.
23 24	latest engi	binty and designation criteria for new Regional Centers as adopted by FSRC.
24		
		Regional Centers
		Regional Growth Centers:
		Urban Growth Center, Metro Growth Center Regionally-Designated
		Manufacturing Industrial Centers: Industrial Employment Center
		industrial Employment Center
		Countywide Centers
		Countywide Growth Center County- Designated
		Countywide Industrial Center
		Centers of Local
		Importance Locally Designated
		(CoLI)
25		
25 26		
20 27		
28		
20 29		
		The second



1	Center Designation Authority
2	Regional Centers must be approved by Puget Sound Regional Council (PSRC), in addition to Pierce
3	County Regional Council (PCRC) by amending the Countywide Planning Policies (CPPs).
4	
5	Countywide Centers and Centers of Local Importance (CoLI) are approved by the Pierce County Regional
6	Council by amending the Countywide Planning Policies.
7	
8	Center Designation Process
9	Pierce County and any municipality in the County that is planning to include a county or regionally
10	designated Center within its boundaries shall specifically define the area of such Center within its
11	Comprehensive Plan. The Comprehensive Plan shall include policies aimed at focusing growth within the
12	Center and along corridors consistent with the applicable criteria contained within the Countywide
13	Planning Policies. The County or municipality shall adopt regulations that reinforce the Center's
14	designation.
15	designation.
16	Beginning in 2019 and once every two years thereafter, the Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC) shall
17	invite jurisdictions to submit requests for designation of new Centers. Said request shall be processed in
17	accordance with established procedures for amending the Countywide Planning Policies.
10 19	accordance with established procedures for amending the Countywide Framming Foncies.
19 20	Each jurisdiction seeking to designate a new Countywide Center shall provide the PCRC with a report
20 21	demonstrating that the proposed Center:
22	demonstrating that the proposed Center.
22 23	1. Meets the basic standards for designation;
	 Is characterized and defined in the local Comprehensive Plan;
24	3. Is consistent with the applicable Countywide Planning Policies, and
25 26	
26 27	4. Is supported and served by adopted local development regulations.
27 28	The minimum criteria report and statement shall be reviewed by the Growth Management Coordinating
28 29	Committee (GMCC) for consistency with Countywide Planning Policies, the Transportation Coordination
29 30	Committee (TCC) for consistency with reasportation improvements plans of WSDOT, and with Pierce
30 31	Transit's Comprehensive Plan. The coordinating committees shall provide joint recommendation to the
31 32	PCRC.
32 33	FCRC.
33 34	Once included in the Countywide Planning Policies, the jurisdiction where a Center is located may go on to
34 35	seek regional designation of the Center from the Puget Sound Regional Council (PSRC). Jurisdictions must
	adhere to the latest eligibility, designation criteria, and process for new Regional Growth Centers as
36 37	adopted by PSRC as they prepare applications for new Center designation. Countywide Centers should be
	reviewed for consistency and countywide concurrence prior to submitting for regional designation.
38	reviewed for consistency and countywide concurrence prior to submitting for regional designation.
39 40	After the Center is designated as a Countywide center within the Countywide Dienning Deligios and until
40 41	After the Center is designated as a Countywide center within the Countywide Planning Policies and until
41	regional-level designation by the PSRC occurs the Center shall be considered a "candidate" Regional
42	Growth Center or Manufacturing/Industrial Center.
43	Each invisidiation which designates a Designal Crowth Contar shall establish 20 years have build and
44	Each jurisdiction which designates a Regional Growth Center shall establish 20-year household and
45	employment growth targets for that Center. The expected range of targets will reflect the diversity of the
46	various Centers and allow communities to effectively plan for needed services. The target ranges not only
47	set a policy for the level of growth envisioned for each Center, but also for the timing and funding of



1	infrastructure improvements. Reaching the target ranges will require careful planning of public investment
2	and providing incentives for private investments.
3	
4	Amending an Existing Countywide Center
5	Once a Center has been designated in the Countywide Planning Policies, the affiliated jurisdiction may
6	request an amendment to the Center. The Center amendment process shall be limited to a vote of the PCRC
7	though submission of a report explaining the requested amendment and affirming that the amended Center
8	will be consistent with the Countywide Center basic standards and the Countywide Planning Policies.
9	
10	Urban Growth Outside of Centers
11	A variety of urban land uses and areas of growth will occur outside of designated Centers but within the
12	Urban Growth Area (UGA). Local land use plans will guide the location, scale, timing and design of
13	development within UGAs. The UGA will be where the majority of future growth and development will be
14	targeted. Development should be encouraged which complements the desired focus of growth into Centers
15	and supports a multimodal transportation system. For example, policies which encourage infill and
16	revitalization of communities would help to achieve the regional and statewide objectives of a compact and
17	concentrated development pattern within urban areas. The Countywide Planning Policies provide guidance
18	for development and the provision of urban services to support development within the UGA. Jurisdictions
19	with Centers should plan connections with adjacent neighborhoods and other centers to encourage access
20	to Centers and connectivity across the county.
21	
22	Regional Growth Centers (RGCs)
23	Regional Growth Centers are locations of more compact, pedestrian-oriented development with a mix of
24	housing, jobs, retail, services, and other destinations. The region's plans identify Centers as areas that
25	should receive a significant share of the region's population and employment growth compared with other
26	parts of the urban area, while providing improved access and mobility-especially for walking, biking, and
27	transit.
28	
29	Regional Growth Centers are locations that include a dense mix of business, commercial, residential and
30	cultural activity within a compact area. Regional Growth Centers are targeted for employment and residential
31	growth, and provide excellent transportation service, including fast, convenient high
32	capacity transit service, as well as investment in major public amenities.
33	
34	The following Pierce County Regional Growth Centers have been adopted into the PSRC Regional Growth
35	Strategy:
36	Tacoma Central Business District
37	Tacoma Mall
38	• Lakewood
39	Puyallup Downtown
40	Puyallup South Hill
41	University Place
42	
43	C-7. The County and each jurisdiction that designates a Center within its Comprehensive Plan shall
44	encourage density and development to achieve targeted growth. Any of the following approaches
45	could be used to implement Center development:
46	1. Encouraging higher residential densities within Centers;
47	2. Avoiding creation of large blocks of single-use zones;
48	3. Allowing for greater intensity of use within Centers;



1		 Increasing building heights, greater floor/area ratios within Centers; Minimizing astherate within Centers;
2 3		 Minimizing setbacks within Centers; Allowing buildings to locate close to street to enhance pedestrian accessibility; and
4		7. Encouraging placement of parking to rear of structures.
5 6 7	C-8.	Designated Centers are expected to receive a significant share of projected growth in conjunction with periodic disaggregation of Countywide population allocations.
8 9 10 11	C-9.	Centers shall provide necessary capital facilities needed to accommodate the projected growth in population and employment.
11 12 13 14	C-10.	Streetscape amenities (landscaping, furniture, etc.) should be provided within Centers to create a walkable environment.
15 16 17	C-11.	To encourage transit use within Centers, jurisdictions should establish mechanisms to limit the use of single occupancy vehicles. Such mechanisms could include: 1. charges for parking;
18		2. limiting the number of off-street parking spaces;
19 20		 establishing minimum and maximum parking requirements; commute trip reduction (CTR) measures and other transportation demand management
21		measures;
22		5. development of commuter programs for multiple employers not otherwise affected by the
23 24		CTR law; andproviding nonmotorized transportation facilities.
25		······································
26 27 28	C-12.	Centers receive a high priority for the location of high-capacity transit stations and/or transit Centers.
29 30	C-13.	Higher residential densities and uses that support high density residential should be located close to transit stops within Centers and seek opportunities to:
31 32 33		 create a core area to support transit and high occupancy vehicle use; allow/encourage all types of transit facilities (transit Centers, bus pullouts, etc.) within Centers; and
34 35 36		 establish incentives for developers to provide transit and transportation demand management supportive amenities.
37 38	C-14.	Provisions for non-motorized transportation shall be provided, such as: 1. bicycle-friendly roadway design;
39		 wider outside lane or shared parking/bike lanes;
40		3. bike-activated signals;
41 42		 covered, secure bicycle parking at all places of employment; bicycle racks; and
43		6. pedestrian pathways.
44 45	C-15.	Jurisdictions should consider incentives for development within Centers such as:
46	0 15.	1. streamlined permitting;
47		2. financial incentives;
48		3. density bonuses or transfer of development rights;



	1	
1		4. using SEPA provisions to streamline environmental review; and
2		5. shared mitigation such as stormwater detention and joint parking.
3	0.16	Desire al Correcte Contenna de la la contenna de la
4	C-16.	Regional Growth Centers should be planned to have fast and frequent high capacity transit, as
5		well as other modes of transportation options.
6 7	C-17.	Invisitions should individually and collectively coordinate with transit econoics to improve
	C-17.	Jurisdictions should individually and collectively coordinate with transit agencies to improve transit service infrastructure and efficiency within and between Countywide and Regional
8		
9 10		Centers.
10	C-18.	Roadways and nonmotorized networks should be designed to promote efficient transit services.
11	C-10.	Roadways and nonmotorized networks should be designed to promote efficient transit services.
12	C.19.	Designation Requirements for Regional Growth Centers (RGCs)
13 14	C.17.	1. Consistency with specific criteria for Centers adopted in the Countywide Planning Policies;
14		 Consistency with specific criteria for centers adopted in the Countywide Flaming Foncies, Consistency with the Puget Sound Regional Council's current Regional Growth Center
16		criteria;
17		3. The Center's location in the County and its potential for fostering a logical and desirable
18		Countywide transportation system and distribution of Centers;
19		4. Consideration of the total number of Centers in the County that can be reasonably developed
20		based on projected growth over the next twenty years;
21		5. Environmental analysis which shall include demonstration that urban services including an
22		adequate supply of drinking water are available to serve projected growth within the Center
23		and that the jurisdiction is capable of ensuring concurrent urban services to new development;
24		6. If a jurisdiction designates a Center, it must also adopt the Center's designation and provisions
25		in its Comprehensive Plan and development regulations to ensure that growth targeted to
26		Centers is achieved and urban services will be provided;
27		7. Centers shall be characterized by all of the following:
28		• Clearly defined geographic boundaries;
29		• Intensity/density of land uses sufficient to support high-capacity transit;
30		• A diversity of land uses;
31		Pedestrian-oriented land uses and amenities;
32		• Pedestrian connections shall be provided throughout;
33		• Urban design standards which reflect the local community;
34		• Provisions to reduce single-occupancy vehicle use, especially during peak hours and
35		commute times;
36		• Provisions for bicycle use;
37		• Sufficient public open spaces and recreational opportunities, including placemaking and
38		public gathering places;
39		• Uses which provide both daytime and nighttime activities; and
40		• Located in urban growth areas.
41		
42	Regional N	Manufacturing/Industrial Centers (MICs)
43		Ianufacturing/Industrial Centers are areas where employee- or land-intensive uses are located.
44	-	ters differ from Regional Growth Centers in that they consist of an extensive land base and the
45		of non-manufacturing or manufacturing-supportive uses is an essential feature of their character.
46		s are characterized by a significant amount of manufacturing, industrial, and advanced
47		employment uses. Large retail and non-related office uses are discouraged. Other than
	-	



1	caretakers' residences, housing is prohibited within Manufacturing/Industrial Centers. However, these			
2	Centers should be linked to high density housing areas by an efficient multimodal transportation system.			
3	The efficiency of rail and overland freight to markets is the critical element for manufacturers and			
4	industries located in these Centers.			
5				
6	The following Manufacturing/Industrial Centers have been adopted into the Regional Growth Strategy for			
7	Pierce County:			
	• Frederickson			
8				
9	Port of Tacoma			
10	Sumner/Pacific			
11	South Tacoma – Candidate Manufacturing/Industrial Center			
12				
13	C-20. Provisions to achieve targeted employment growth should include:			
14	1. Preservation and encouragement of the aggregation of vacant land parcels sized for			
15	manufacturing/industrial uses;			
16	2. Prohibition of land uses which are not compatible with manufacturing/industrial,			
17	manufacturing/industrial supportive, and advanced technology uses;			
18	3. Limiting the size and number of offices and retail uses as accessory use and only to serve the			
10 19	needs of employees within Center; and			
20	4. Reuse and/or intensification of the land use consistent with the mix of uses envisioned for the			
21	MIC.			
22				
21 22 23 24	C-21. The transportation network within Manufacturing/Industrial Centers should provide for the needs			
	of freight movement and employees by ensuring a variety of transportation modes such as roads,			
25	rail, and various trucking facilities. Non-motorized facilities and transit services should be			
26	creatively provided when it makes sense and is safe providing the MIC with alternative			
26 27 28	transportation to single occupancy vehicles (SOVs), and transportation demand management			
28	strategies if transit is unavailable or is not feasible.			
29				
30	C-22. The transportation system, including but not limited to: road, rail, dock, and port terminal, within			
31	Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be built, protected, and maintained. to accommodate			
32	existing and future industrial uses.			
33				
34	C-23. All jurisdictions should support transportation capital improvement projects which improve access			
35	and movement of goods to, in, and from Manufacturing/Industrial Centers.			
36	and movement of goods to, in, and from manaracting industrial contents.			
37	C-24. To be designated as a Regional Manufacturing/Industrial Center (MICs), the following			
38	criteria shall be met.			
39	1. Consistency with specific criteria for Manufacturing/Industrial Centers adopted			
40	within the Countywide Planning Policies and the Multi-County Planning Policies;			
41	2. Consideration of the Center's location in the County and region, especially relative			
42	to existing and proposed transportation facilities;			
43	3. Consideration of the total number of Manufacturing/Industrial Centers in the			
44	County that are needed over the next twenty years based on projected need for			
45	manufacturing/industrial land to satisfy regional projections of demand for			
46	manufacturing/industrial land uses;			
47	4. Environmental analysis which shall include demonstration that the jurisdiction is			
48	capable of concurrent service to new development; and			
	agamage.			



1 2	5.	Adoption within the jurisdiction's Comprehensive Plan of the Center's designation and provisions to ensure that job growth targeted to the Manufacturing/Industrial Center is
3		achieved.
4	6.	Manufacturing/Industrial Centers shall be characterized by the following:
5		a. Clearly defined geographic boundaries;
6		b. Intensity of land uses sufficient to support alternatives to single-occupant vehicle use;
7		c. Direct access to regional highway, rail, air and/or waterway systems for the movement of
8		goods;
9		d. Provisions to prohibit housing; and
10		e. Identified transportation linkages to high-density housing areas.
11	7.	Jurisdictions having a designated Manufacturing/Industrial Center shall:
12		a. Plan for and fund capital facility improvement projects which support the movement of
13		goods;
14		b. Coordinate with utility providers to ensure that utility facilities are available to serve such
15		Centers;
16		c. Provide buffers around the Center to reduce conflicts with adjacent land uses;
17		d. Facilitate land assembly;
18		e. Assist in recruiting appropriate businesses; and
19		f. Encourage employers to participate in commute trip reduction program.
20	0 4 1 0	
21	Countywide C	
22		018 Centers Framework Update, designation of Countywide Centers remains delegated
23	-	le process while a baseline of consistent regional standards for each county to use was
24		c reviews and certifies Countywide planning policies, but PSRC's role does not include ntywide Centers.
25 26	leview of Cour	nywide Centers.
27	Designated Cer	nters may vary substantially in the number of households and jobs they contain today. The
28	-	buntywide Planning Policies is that Centers become attractive places to live and work, while
29		cient public services such as transit and being responsive to the local market for jobs and
30	housing.	cione puene services such as transit and comig responsitie to the rocal market for jobs and
31		
32	Countywide G	Frowth Centers serve important roles as places for concentrating jobs, housing,
33	shopping, and	recreational opportunities. These are often smaller downtowns, high-capacity transit
34		r neighborhood Centers that are linked by transit, provide a mix of housing and services,
35	and serve as fo	cal points for local and county investment.
36		
37	•	ndustrial Centers serve as important local industrial areas. These areas support living
38	wage jobs and	serve a key role in the county's manufacturing/industrial economy.
39		
40		County, a limited number of additional Centers may be designated through amendment of
41	the Countywid	e Planning Policies consistent with the basic standards and process included below.
42	0.05	
43		untywide Centers are local focal points where people come together for a variety of activities,
44		cluding business, shopping, living and recreation. These Centers may include the core of small
45 46		medium-sized cities and may also be located in unincorporated urban areas. Often Countywide nters include a strong public presence because they are the location of city hall, main street,
40 47		d other public spaces.
т /	and	a oner public spaces.



C-26. A jurisdiction may apply for status as a candidate Countywide Center if it satisfies all required 2 criteria included below, has a minimum of 7 activity units per acre, and is planning for at least 3 16 activity units per acre. The application for Countywide Center would not be regionally designated until the Center achieves at least 10 activity units per acre. Activity units means the sum of population and jobs units per gross acre per PSRC.

C-27. Countywide Centers are potential candidates for designation as Regional Centers.

Pierce County has the following Countywide Growth Centers:

• [Reserved]

10 11

1

4 5

6 7

8 9

Countywide Growth Center	Countywide Industrial Center
Center must meet each the following criteria:	Center must meet each the following criteria
Identified as a Center in the local	Identified as a Center in the local
Comprehensive Plan and adopted regulations.	Comprehensive Plan and adopted regulations.
Identified as a Countywide Center in the	
Countywide Planning Policies	Identified as a Countywide Center in the
2	Countywide Planning Policies
Located within a city, multiple adjacent cities,	
or unincorporated urban area	Located within a city, multiple adjacent
	cities, or unincorporated urban area
Demonstration that the Center is a local	Demonstration that the Center is a local planning
planning and investment priority:	and investment priority:
• Identified as a Countywide Center in a	• Identified as a Countywide Center in a
local comprehensive plan; subarea plan	local comprehensive plan; subarea plan
recommended	recommended
• Clear evidence that area is a local priority	• Clear evidence that area is a local
for investment, such as planning efforts or infrastructure	priority for investment, such as
initastructure	planning efforts, or infrastructure
The Center is a location for compact, mixed-	The Center supports industrial
use development; including:	sector employment:
• A minimum existing activity unit density	• Minimum 1,000 existing jobs
of 10 activity units per acre	and/or 500 acres of industrial land
• Planning and zoning for a minimum mix	• Defined transportation demand
of uses of 20 percent high density	 management strategies in place At least 75% of land area zoned for
residential and 20 percent employment, unless unique circumstances make these	• At least 75% of land area zoned for core industrial uses*
percentages not possible to achieve.	 Industrial retention strategies in place
 Capacity and planning for additional growth 	 Capacity and planning for
of 16 activity units per acre or more.	additional growth
or to dedition while per dere of more.	 Important county role and

The Center supports multi-modal transportation, including:

concentration of industrial land



	 Transit service** 	or jobs with evidence of long-	
	• Pedestrian infrastructure and amenities	term demand	
	• Street pattern that supports walkability		
	• Bicycle infrastructure and amenities		
	• Compact, walkable size of one-quarter mile		
	squared (160 acres), the size may increase		
	to up to half-mile transit walkshed (500		
	acres) if more than two points within the		
	center are is served by transit services.		
1	*"Core industrial uses": Core industrial zoning is characterized		
2 3	land uses are generally prohibited but may be allowed in limited **Transit is defined as existing or planned options such as bus,		
4	Transa is defined as existing of planned options such as bas,	induit, or jerry service.	
5	Centers of Local Importance (CoLIs)		
6		cal Centers and activity nodes that are consistent with	
7	PSRC Multi-County Planning Policies. Such areas pro	omote compact, pedestrian-oriented development	
8	with a mix of uses, proximity to diverse services, and	a variety of appropriate housing options, or be in an	
9	established industrial area.		
10			
11	A CoLI is characterized by a concentration of land us	•	
12	gathering place for the community and neighborhood	residents. A CoLI should include two or more of the	
13	following characteristics:		
14	Civic services		
15	Commercial areas		
16	Recreational areas		
17	Industrial areas		
18	Cultural facilities/activities		
19	Historic buildings or sites		
20	Residential areas		
21			
22	C-29. CoLIs may only be located in a town or city without a Countywide or Regional Center located in Pierce County. CoLIs may be allowed in an urban unincorporated area.		
23 24	Fierce County. CoLis may be anowed in an urban un	incorporated area.	
24 25	C-30 Local comprehensive plans should include poli	cies that direct development regulations including	
26	C-30. Local comprehensive plans should include policies that direct development regulations, including zoning, of the CoLI to uses that provide a focal point or sense of place for a community and its surrounding		
27	area.	or sense of place for a community and its suffounding	
28			
29	C-31. The size of a CoLI and the mix and density of	uses are to be locally determined to meet community	
30	goals.	,	
31			
32	C-32. Each jurisdiction defines the role that the CoLl	plays in supporting planned growth.	
33			
34	C-33. A variety of appropriate transportation options	and walkable design should be available or planned	
35	within a CoLI.		
36			
37	A CoLI shall be locally adopted; approval by the PCF	C or other regional organization shall not be	
38	required.		



1	• A jurisdiction shall document how an area meets the Design Features of a CoLI in its Comprehensive
2	Plan.
3	• The documentation should include examples, plans, or other information that supports the designation
4	of a CoLI.
5	• An area adopted as a CoLI shall be definitively delineated on a map within a jurisdiction's
6	Comprehensive Plan.
7	• A CoLI shall have appropriate land use designations, zoning regulations, and infrastructure plans for
8	existing and planned development.
9	• A Comprehensive Plan that utilizes an alternative label to refer to a CoLI shall be accompanied with
10	adopted findings of fact that recognizes the area as a CoLI per the Pierce County CPPs.
11	
12	A jurisdiction shall provide the PCRC notice of its intention to locally adopt a CoLI or recognize formally
13	adopted CoLIs that meet the criteria.
14	1. The notice shall be provided to the PCRC 60 days (minimum) prior to the expected dated of
15	adoption.
16	2. The notice shall provide information that identifies the location of the proposed CoLI and
17	documents how the location meets the CoLI policies.
18	
19	A locally adopted CoLI will be recognized in the Countywide Planning Policies Appendix. Jurisdictions
20	shall forward a map of locally adopted CoLIs together with the Comprehensive Plan citations to the PCRC
21	for inclusion into Appendix B. The adopted CoLIs shall be attached to the CPP publications as Appendix B
22	for ease of reference. Appendix B shall not be considered a component of the CPPs and, accordingly, an
23	update to Appendix B shall not constitute an amendment to the CPPs requiring ratification by Pierce
24	County jurisdictions.
25	County Jurisdictions.
23	



. 1		
1	Exhibit C to Ordinance No. 2019-70s	
2 3		
4	INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT	
5		
6	AMENDMENTS TO THE PIERCE COUNTY	
7	COUNTYWIDE PLANNING POLICIES	
8		
9	This agreement is entered into by and among the cities and towns of Pierce County and	
10	Pierce County. This agreement is made pursuant to the provisions of the Interlocal	
11	Cooperation Act of 1967, Chapter 39.34 RCW. This agreement has been authorized by	
12	the legislative body of each jurisdiction pursuant to formal action and evidenced by	
13	execution of the signature page of this agreement.	
14		
15	BACKGROUND:	
16		
17	A. The Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC) was created in 1992 by interlocal	
18	agreement among the cities and towns of Pierce County and Pierce County. The	
19 20	organization is charged with responsibilities, including: serving as a local link to the Puget Sound Regional Council, promoting intergovernmental cooperation,	
20 21	facilitating compliance with the coordination and consistency requirements of the	
22	Growth Management Act (Chapter 36.70A RCW) and the Regional	
23	Transportation Planning Organization (Chapter 47.80 RCW), and developing a	
24	consensus among jurisdictions regarding the development and modification of	
25	the Countywide Planning Policies.	
26		
27	B. The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies provide for amendments to be	
28	adopted through amendment of the original interlocal agreement or by a new	
29	interlocal agreement. The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies may be	
30	amended upon the adoption of amendments by the Pierce County Council and	
31	ratification by 60 percent of the jurisdictions in Pierce County representing 75	
32	percent of the total Pierce County population as designated by the State Office of	
33	Financial Management at the time of ratification.	
34 35	C. Demonstration of ratification shall be by execution of an interlocal agreement or	
35 36	the absence of a legislative action to disapprove a proposed amendment. A	
37	jurisdiction shall be deemed as casting an affirmative vote if it has not taken	
38	legislative action to disapprove a proposed amendment within 180 days from the	
39	date the Pierce County Council formally authorizes the Pierce County Executive	
40	to enter into an interlocal agreement	
41		
42	D. The Pierce County Council formally authorized the Pierce County Executive to	
43	enter into an interlocal agreement on October 8, 2019.	
44		
45	E. The amendment proposing changes to policies reflects revised structure and	
46	criteria for Regional and Countywide Centers as approved through the Puget	
47	Sound Regional Council's March 22, 2018 Regional Centers Framework update	
48	document.	second to
	d'ac	E Co



1 2 3	F.	The proposed new Countywide Centers are based on 14 applications to the Pierce County Regional Council for designation of Countywide Centers in the Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies.		
4 5 6 7	G.	The Pierce County Regional Council recommended adoption of the 14 Countywide Centers at its July 18, 2019 meeting.		
8 9	PURF	POSE:		
10 11 12	Count	greement is entered into by the cities and towns of Pierce County and Pierce by for the purpose of ratifying and approving the attached amendment to the Pierce by Countywide Planning Policies (Attachment).		
13 14 15	DURATION:			
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in Pie desigr ratifica	agreement shall become effective upon execution by 60 percent of the jurisdictions rce County, representing 75 percent of the total Pierce County population as nated by the State Office of Financial Management at the time of the proposed ation. This agreement will remain in effect until subsequently amended or led as provided by the Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies.		
22	SEVE	RABILITY:		
23 24 25	-	of the provisions of this agreement are held illegal, invalid or unenforceable, the ning provisions shall remain in full force and effect.		
26 27	FILIN	G:		
28 29 30 31		y of this agreement shall be filed with the Secretary of State, Washington tment of Commerce, the Pierce County Auditor and each city and town clerk.		
32	jurisdi	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this agreement has been executed by each member ction as evidenced by the signature page affixed to this agreement.		



1	INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT		
2 3 4 5	AMENDMENTS TO THE PIERCE COUNTY COUNTYWIDE PLANNING POLICIES		
6 7 8	Signature Page		
9 10 11 12 13	The legislative body of the undersigned jurisdiction has authorized execution of the Interlocal Agreement, Amendments to the Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies.		
14 15	IN WITNESS WHEREOF		
16 17 18	This agreement has been executed by(Name of City/Town/County		
19 20 21 22	BY:(Mayor/Executive)		
23 24 25	DATE:		
25 26 27 28	Approved:		
20 29 30 31	BY:(Director/Manager/Chair of the Council)		
32 33 34	Approved as to Form:		
35 36 37	BY: (City Attorney/Prosecutor)		
38 39 40	Approved:		
40 41 42 43 44 45	BY: (Pierce County Executive)		
46 47			



Attachment
Proposed Amendment
to the
Pierce County Countywide Planning
to
Designate 14 Countywide Centers



Only those portions of the Countywide Planning Policies that are proposed to be 1 amended are shown. Remainder of text, maps, tables, and/or figures is unchanged. 2 3 For purpose of Ratification: Note that this interlocal agreement proposes 14 Countywide 4

Centers. Cities and Towns can consider each of the proposed centers independently. If 5 a city of town does not agree to the designation of 1 of the 14 proposed centers, cross 6 out the appropriate "Center" in dark pen and initial it. In the cover letter that returns the 7 agreement to the County, please indicate if your jurisdiction did not ratify all 14 of the 8 proposed centers. 9

"AMENDED SECTION"

COUNTYWIDE PLANNING POLICY ON REGIONAL, COUNTYWIDE AND CENTERS OF LOCAL IMPORTANCE

C-27. Countywide Centers are potential candidates for designation as Regional Centers.

Pierce County has the following Countywide Growth Centers:

- Sumner Town Center
- 6th Avenue (Tacoma)
- Lincoln (Tacoma)
- Lower Pacific (Tacoma)
- McKinley (Tacoma)
- Narrows (Tacoma)
- James Center (Tacoma/Fircrest/University Place Downtown Bonney Lake
- Proctor (Tacoma)
- South Tacoma Way (Tacoma)
- Tacoma Central (Tacoma)
- Upper Pacific (Tacoma)
- Upper Portland (Tacoma)
- Ruston Point (Tacoma/Ruston)

19

10

11 12

13

14 15

16 17



1		Exhibit D to Ordinance No. 2019-70s
2		
3		
4		FINDINGS OF FACT
5 6		
7	The	Pierce County Council finds that:
, 8	1110	
9	1.	The Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC) was created in 1992 by an interlocal
10		agreement among the cities and towns of Pierce County and Pierce County and
11		charged with responsibilities including: serving as a local link to the Puget Sound
12		Regional Council, promoting intergovernmental cooperation, facilitating compliance
13		with the coordination and consistency requirements of the Growth Management
14		Act (GMA) and the Regional Transportation Planning Organization (Chapter 47.80
15 16		Revised Code of Washington [RCW]), and developing a consensus among jurisdictions regarding the development and modification of the Countywide
17		Planning Policies.
18		
19	2.	On January 31, 1995, the Pierce County Council passed Resolution No. R95-17
20		affirming the commitment of the County to continue discussions with other local
21		jurisdictions to resolve implementation of the Growth Management Act.
22		
23	3.	The Growth Management Act required Pierce County to adopt a countywide
24		planning policy in cooperation with the cities and towns located within the County.
25 26	4.	The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies (CPPs) are written policy
20 27	ч.	statements which are to be used solely for establishing a countywide framework
28		from which the County and municipal comprehensive plans are developed and
29		adopted.
30		
31	5.	The CPPs were originally adopted on June 30, 1992, and amended on April 9,
32		1996, December 17, 1996, November 18, 2004, November 17, 2008, June 26,
33		2012, August 27, 2012, July 11, 2014, July 27, 2014, and November 13, 2018.
34 25	6	As a document adopted pursuant to requirements of the Growth Management Act,
35 36	6.	the CPPs should be incorporated by reference in Title 19D of the Pierce County
30 37		Code (PCC), "Other Comprehensive Planning Documents."
38		
39	7.	The CPPs are adopted as Chapter 19D.240 PCC.
40		
41	8.	Vision 2040 is the central Puget Sound region's multi-county planning policies.
42		
43	9.	Vision 2040 directs the Puget Sound Regional Council (PSRC) to provide a
44 45		regional framework for designating and evaluating Regional Growth Centers and
45 46		Manufacturing Industrial Centers.
40 47		
.,		
I	I	



 4 11. The Regional Center Framework provides for the use of consistent criteria for the 5 designation of Regional and Countywide Centers. 6 	1 2 2	10.	The Regional Centers Framework updated in 2018 represents a revised structure and criteria for Regional and Countywide Centers.	
 The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies are required to be consistent with Vision 2040 and the Regional Centers Framework. The proposed amendments to the CPPs are consistent with Vision 2040 and the 2018 Regional Centers Framework. The proposed 14 new Countywide Centers meet the minimum criteria as specified in the Regional Centers Framework and proposed CPPs. The proposed Countywide Centers are located within six cities and towns. The cities of Tacoma, Fircrest, and University Place submitted a joint application for James Place. The cities of Tacoma and Ruston submitted a joint application for Point Ruston. The City of Sumner submitted a single application for Downtown Sumner. The City of Bonney Lake submitted a single application for Downtown Bonney Lake. The City of Tacoma submitted 10 applications for: 6th Avenue, Lincoln, Lower Pacific, McKinley, Narrows, Proctor, South Tacoma Way, Tacoma Central, Upper Pacific, and Upper Portland Avenue. Local jurisdictions have the ability to ratify each of the 14 applications independently. The Pierce County Planning Commission recommended approval of the proposals at its August 27, 2019, meeting. The Pierce County Environmental official has determined the proposal is exempt from SEPA per WAC 197-11-800(19), procedural actions. 	5 designation of Regional and Countywide Centers.			
 The proposed amendments to the CPPs are consistent with Vision 2040 and the 2018 Regional Centers Framework. The proposed 14 new Countywide Centers meet the minimum criteria as specified in the Regional Centers Framework and proposed CPPs. The proposed Countywide Centers are located within six cities and towns. The cities of Tacoma, Fircrest, and University Place submitted a joint application for James Place. The cities of Tacoma and Ruston submitted a joint application for Point Ruston. The City of Sumner submitted a single application for Downtown Sumner. The City of Bonney Lake submitted a single application for Downtown Bonney Lake. The City of Tacoma submitted 10 applications for: 6th Avenue, Lincoln, Lower Pacific, McKinley, Narrows, Proctor, South Tacoma Way, Tacoma Central, Upper Pacific, and Upper Portland Avenue. Local jurisdictions have the ability to ratify each of the 14 applications independently. The Pierce County Planning Commission recommended approval of the proposals at its August 27, 2019, meeting. The Pierce County Environmental official has determined the proposal is exempt from SEPA per WAC 197-11-800(19), procedural actions. 	7 8	12.	The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies are required to be consistent with Vision 2040 and the Regional Centers Framework.	
 14. The proposed 14 new Countywide Centers meet the minimum criteria as specified in the Regional Centers Framework and proposed CPPs. 15. The proposed Countywide Centers are located within six cities and towns. 16. The cities of Tacoma, Fircrest, and University Place submitted a joint application for James Place. 17. The cities of Tacoma and Ruston submitted a joint application for Point Ruston. 18. The City of Sumner submitted a single application for Downtown Sumner. 19. The City of Bonney Lake submitted 10 applications for: 6th Avenue, Lincoln, Lower Pacific, McKinley, Narrows, Proctor, South Tacoma Way, Tacoma Central, Upper Pacific, and Upper Portland Avenue. 20. The submitted applications are complete and are consistent with the proposed CPPs addressing the designation of Countywide Centers. 21. Local jurisdictions have the ability to ratify each of the 14 applications independently. 22. The submitted applications are complete and are consistent with the proposed CPPs addressing the designation of Countywide Centers. 23. The Pierce County Planning Commission recommended approval of the proposals at its August 27, 2019, meeting. 24. The Pierce County Environmental official has determined the proposal is exempt from SEPA per WAC 197-11-800(19), procedural actions. 25. The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies include provisions addressing procedures for amending the Countywide Planning Policies. 	10 11	13.		
 The proposed Countywide Centers are located within six cities and towns. The cities of Tacoma, Fircrest, and University Place submitted a joint application for James Place. The cities of Tacoma and Ruston submitted a joint application for Point Ruston. The city of Sumner submitted a single application for Downtown Sumner. The City of Bonney Lake submitted a single application for Downtown Bonney Lake. The City of Tacoma submitted 10 applications for: 6th Avenue, Lincoln, Lower Pacific, McKinley, Narrows, Proctor, South Tacoma Way, Tacoma Central, Upper Pacific, and Upper Portland Avenue. Local jurisdictions have the ability to ratify each of the 14 applications independently. The Pierce County Planning Commission recommended approval of the proposals at its August 27, 2019, meeting. The Pierce County Environmental official has determined the proposal is exempt from SEPA per WAC 197-11-800(19), procedural actions. The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies include provisions addressing procedures for amending the Countywide Planning Policies. 	13 14	14.		
 The cities of Tacoma, Fircrest, and University Place submitted a joint application for James Place. The cities of Tacoma and Ruston submitted a joint application for Point Ruston. The cities of Tacoma and Ruston submitted a joint application for Point Ruston. The City of Sumner submitted a single application for Downtown Sumner. The City of Bonney Lake submitted a single application for Downtown Bonney Lake. The City of Tacoma submitted 10 applications for: 6th Avenue, Lincoln, Lower Pacific, McKinley, Narrows, Proctor, South Tacoma Way, Tacoma Central, Upper Pacific, and Upper Portland Avenue. Local jurisdictions have the ability to ratify each of the 14 applications independently. The Pierce County Planning Commission recommended approval of the proposals at its August 27, 2019, meeting. The Pierce County Environmental official has determined the proposal is exempt from SEPA per WAC 197-11-800(19), procedural actions. The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies include provisions addressing procedures for amending the Countywide Planning Policies. 	16	15.	The proposed Countywide Centers are located within six cities and towns.	
 The cities of Tacoma and Ruston submitted a joint application for Point Ruston. The City of Sumner submitted a single application for Downtown Sumner. The City of Bonney Lake submitted a single application for Downtown Bonney Lake. The City of Tacoma submitted 10 applications for: 6th Avenue, Lincoln, Lower Pacific, McKinley, Narrows, Proctor, South Tacoma Way, Tacoma Central, Upper Pacific, and Upper Portland Avenue. Local jurisdictions have the ability to ratify each of the 14 applications independently. The Pierce County Planning Commission recommended approval of the proposals at its August 27, 2019, meeting. The Pierce County Environmental official has determined the proposal is exempt from SEPA per WAC 197-11-800(19), procedural actions. The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies include provisions addressing procedures for amending the Countywide Planning Policies. 	18 19	16.		
 18. The City of Sumner submitted a single application for Downtown Sumner. The City of Bonney Lake submitted a single application for Downtown Bonney Lake. The City of Tacoma submitted 10 applications for: 6th Avenue, Lincoln, Lower Pacific, McKinley, Narrows, Proctor, South Tacoma Way, Tacoma Central, Upper Pacific, and Upper Portland Avenue. Local jurisdictions have the ability to ratify each of the 14 applications independently. The Submitted applications are complete and are consistent with the proposed CPPs addressing the designation of Countywide Centers. The Pierce County Planning Commission recommended approval of the proposals at its August 27, 2019, meeting. The Pierce County Environmental official has determined the proposal is exempt from SEPA per WAC 197-11-800(19), procedural actions. The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies include provisions addressing procedures for amending the Countywide Planning Policies. 	21	17.	The cities of Tacoma and Ruston submitted a joint application for Point Ruston.	
 The City of Bonney Lake submitted a single application for Downtown Bonney Lake. The City of Tacoma submitted 10 applications for: 6th Avenue, Lincoln, Lower Pacific, McKinley, Narrows, Proctor, South Tacoma Way, Tacoma Central, Upper Pacific, and Upper Portland Avenue. Local jurisdictions have the ability to ratify each of the 14 applications independently. Local jurisdictions are complete and are consistent with the proposed CPPs addressing the designation of Countywide Centers. The Pierce County Planning Commission recommended approval of the proposals at its August 27, 2019, meeting. The Pierce County Environmental official has determined the proposal is exempt from SEPA per WAC 197-11-800(19), procedural actions. The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies include provisions addressing procedures for amending the Countywide Planning Policies. 	23	18.	The City of Sumner submitted a single application for Downtown Sumner.	
 20. The City of Tacoma submitted 10 applications for: 6th Avenue, Lincoln, Lower Pacific, McKinley, Narrows, Proctor, South Tacoma Way, Tacoma Central, Upper Pacific, and Upper Portland Avenue. 21. Local jurisdictions have the ability to ratify each of the 14 applications independently. 22. The submitted applications are complete and are consistent with the proposed CPPs addressing the designation of Countywide Centers. 23. The Pierce County Planning Commission recommended approval of the proposals at its August 27, 2019, meeting. 24. The Pierce County Environmental official has determined the proposal is exempt from SEPA per WAC 197-11-800(19), procedural actions. 25. The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies include provisions addressing procedures for amending the Countywide Planning Policies. 	25 26	19.		
 Local jurisdictions have the ability to ratify each of the 14 applications independently. The submitted applications are complete and are consistent with the proposed CPPs addressing the designation of Countywide Centers. The Pierce County Planning Commission recommended approval of the proposals at its August 27, 2019, meeting. The Pierce County Environmental official has determined the proposal is exempt from SEPA per WAC 197-11-800(19), procedural actions. The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies include provisions addressing procedures for amending the Countywide Planning Policies. 	28 29 30	20.	Pacific, McKinley, Narrows, Proctor, South Tacoma Way, Tacoma Central, Upper	
 The submitted applications are complete and are consistent with the proposed CPPs addressing the designation of Countywide Centers. The Pierce County Planning Commission recommended approval of the proposals at its August 27, 2019, meeting. The Pierce County Environmental official has determined the proposal is exempt from SEPA per WAC 197-11-800(19), procedural actions. The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies include provisions addressing procedures for amending the Countywide Planning Policies. 	32 33		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
 23. The Pierce County Planning Commission recommended approval of the proposals at its August 27, 2019, meeting. 24. The Pierce County Environmental official has determined the proposal is exempt from SEPA per WAC 197-11-800(19), procedural actions. 25. The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies include provisions addressing procedures for amending the Countywide Planning Policies. 	35 36	22.		
 41 24. The Pierce County Environmental official has determined the proposal is exempt from SEPA per WAC 197-11-800(19), procedural actions. 43 44 25. The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies include provisions addressing procedures for amending the Countywide Planning Policies. 	38 39	23.		
 The Pierce County Countywide Planning Policies include provisions addressing procedures for amending the Countywide Planning Policies. 	41 42	24.		
	44 45 46	25.		



26. The proposed amendments to the CPPs shall become effective when 60 percent 1 2 of the cities, towns, and the County, representing 75 percent of the total population as designated by the State Office of Financial Management at the time of the 3 proposed ratification, become signatories to the agreement. 4 5 27. A demonstration of ratification shall be by execution of an interlocal agreement or 6 the absence of a legislative action to disapprove the proposed amendment. 7 8 28. A jurisdiction shall be deemed as casting an affirmative vote if it has not taken 9 legislative action to disapprove a proposed amendment within 180 days from the 10 date the Pierce County Council formally authorizes the Pierce County Executive to 11 enter into an interlocal agreement. 12 13 29. Per Pierce County Countywide Planning Policy AT 1.2.1, the date that the Pierce 14 County Council formally authorizes the Pierce County Executive to enter into an 15 interlocal agreement shall begin the 180-day ratification period. 16 17 The 180-day ratification period shall begin on October 8, 2019 and end on April 5, 30. 18 2020. 19 20 31. A subsequent ordinance of the County Council shall not be necessary to 21 acknowledge the ratification process and amend Section 19D.240 PCC, "Pierce 22 County Countywide Planning Policies." 23 24 The Community Development Committee of the County Council, after a properly 32. 25 noticed public hearing, considered oral and written testimony and forwarded its 26 recommendation to the full Council. 27 28 The County Council held a public hearing on October 8, 2019, where oral and 33. 29 written testimony was considered. 30 31 34. It is in the public interest to authorize the Pierce County Executive to execute the 32 33 interlocal agreements. 34 35



January 14, 2020

Pierce County Regional Council c/o Justin Evans, Chair 2401 South 35th Street Tacoma, WA 98409

Subject: Interim Centers Map used for 2020 funding cycle

Dear Chair Evans and Councilmembers,

The amendments to the CWPPs containing the new centers policy language, together with the newly adopted countywide centers, were approved by the Pierce County Council ordinance 2019-70s on November 12, 2019, after previous review and approval by the Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC).

Based on the rules for amending the CWPPs, there is now a 180-day period before these are considered "ratified". This end date, in which the CWPP amendments will be ratified will occur on May 10, 2020, which is after the applications for the 2020 funding cycle will be due, which is expected to occur in late April.

The proposed interim map was created to be utilized during the 2020 round of funding and includes the newly designated countywide centers, which were passed by ordinance 2019-70s, together with the centers that existed prior.

The crosshatched area in the southwest portion of the map indicates Joint Base Lewis– McChord/Camp Murray. JBLM/Camp Murray has been a topic of conversation regarding its status as a "center", specifically as it relates to scoring for transportation funding. This area has not been officially designated as a "center" on the interim map, nor on the map adopted in ordinance 2019-70s that is out for ratification.

The Puget Sound Regional Council (PSRC) recently provided policies and procedures for the 2020 round of funding in their Policy Framework. Specifically, this includes "military facilities" in the definition of a "local center" (Coli). PSRC then leaves it to the local countywide forum (PCRC) to determine if the facility is actually a "military facility".

This approach would allow projects benefiting JBLM/Camp Murray to earn points under the "centers" section of the project application. However, it would not classify JBLM/Camp Murray as a center, outside of the interim map identified in section 27 application package. The GMCC appreciates this opportunity to support Pierce County Regional Council.

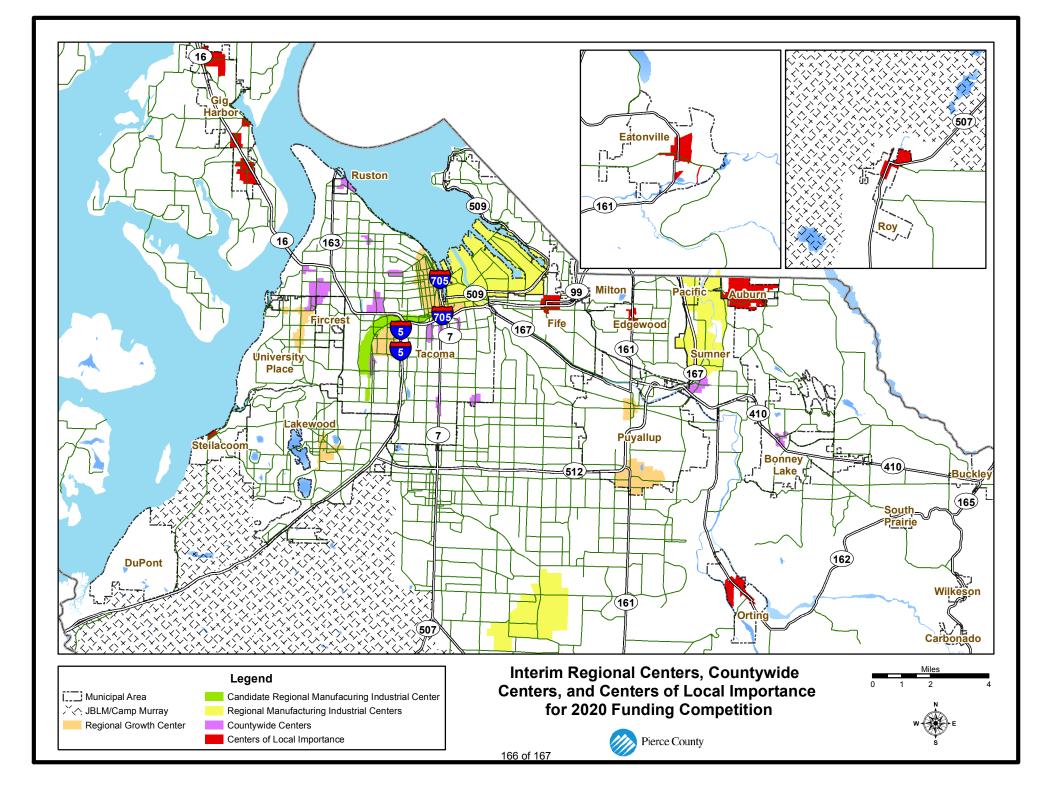
If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Ching

Chris Larson, AICP Senior Planner Pierce County Growth Management Coordinating Committee (GMCC), Chair

Copy to: Pierce County Regional Council (PCRC) Growth Management Coordination Committee (GMCC) Transportation Coordinating Committee (TCC)



Chris Larson

From:	Kelly McGourty <kmcgourty@psrc.org></kmcgourty@psrc.org>
Sent:	Monday, January 13, 2020 10:02 AM
То:	Clint Ritter
Subject:	Policy Framework for PSRC's Federal Funds

Clint -

Per our conversation last week, I wanted to provide a short summary of the policies and requirements for the countywide project selection processes, as will be detailed in the *Policy Framework for PSRC's Federal Funds*.

As a reminder, the Project Selection Task Force wrapped up their work in December and prepared a recommendation on the policies and procedures for the 2020 process. These include, among other things, the policy focus of support for centers as identified in VISION 2040; the split of funds between the regional and countywide processes; the set-aside amounts and distribution procedures; and the project evaluation criteria. The Transportation Policy Board recommended adoption of the *Framework* yesterday, and the Executive Board is scheduled to adopt it at their meeting on January 23rd.

Specific to the countywide project selection processes, each process must comply with the policies and procedures in the *Policy Framework*. This includes incorporation of the approved project evaluation criteria, although the countywide forums may tailor these as well as include additional criteria suitable for their forums. The definition of "centers" for the countywide processes is broadened to include countywide and locally designated centers. Military facilities are included in the definition of local centers, with each countywide forum having the discretion to determine the definition of a military "facility" for their process.

We are aware that each countywide forum has distinct, and unique, processes. We rely on, and have worked closely with, the countywide transportation forums over the last year, both to receive their feedback on the process as well as to review each countywide program to ensure consistency with the *Framework*. We understand that the Pierce County forum has specific tailored elements in their process that are different from the other three counties, such as a funding cap for transit, a target amount for small cities, and point values for centers classification. The expectation is that all aspects from the 2020 *Framework* will be appropriately incorporated into the established Pierce Countywide process, including how centers are defined and addressed.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or need additional information.

Thank you - Kelly

Kelly McGourty Director of Transportation Planning Ph (206)971-3601

Puget Sound Regional Council 1011 Western Ave., Suite 500 Seattle, WA 98104-1035

NOTICE OF PUBLIC DISCLOSURE: This e-mail account is public domain. Any correspondence from or to this e-mail account may be a public record. Accordingly, this e-mail, in whole or in part, may be subject to disclosure pursuant to RCW 42.56, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party.